WHO'S WHO

IN RELIGIOUS, FRATERNAL, SOCIAL, CIVIC AND COMMERCIAL LIFE ON THE PACIFIC COAST

State of Washington

Published by the Authority of

THE SEARCHLIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Seattle, Washington

1926-27

Copyright Applied For



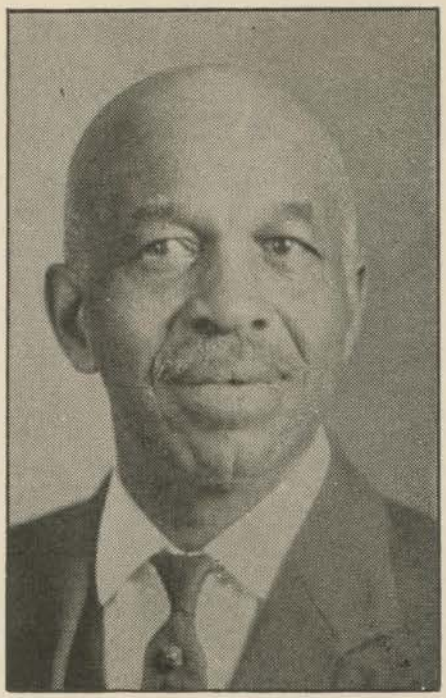
A View in the Cascade Mountains

Preface

The Plan of this work is simple, and yet it is novel, in its distinct feature.

It differs from any work that has been before the public in the past. Its main object is to present to the public those of our group who are outstanding in the life of the community in which they live. But, it goes beyond this. Each one that has an aspiration to head a fraternal, social, commercial, civic or religious organization, will have an opportunity to reflect to the past, and have authentic proof of their efforts and of those who were their co-workers in the betterment of civilization. It may be important historically, for it expresses the thoughts and feelings of the group which they represent.

It should be said that the plan of this work could not be carried to a successful compilation, without the assistance and due appreciation of those who encourage the undertaking.



SAMUEL P. DeBOW



EDWARD A. PITTER

Editors and Compilers

Introduction

In attempting the task of placing within the pages of a volume of this kind, the records of all the facts pertaining to the achievements of those of our group, we knew that the undertaking was impossible.

However, with the limited time that we had to gather the data, and the obstacles that had to be surmounted, gave us the rare opportunity to know that there is a vast amount of energy and enterprises lying dormant in the majority of our race. A large number have grasped the idea, and know that if the people of any race have no record of their past, or have no aspirations or achievements that they think worthwhile, that race becomes a drone in the community and are treated as an nonenity. Therefore it is the duty of each race to feel keenly the necessity of keeping some record in which are chronicled their past efforts to verify their statements, and show that they appreciate the part they have played as members of the body politic of the community in which they live.

The misunderstanding between the races is called prejudice, and it may be thus properly named. But it is not something that is inherent in human nature, it is merely the logical result of neglect; the inevitable outcome of thorough instructions to the effect that the accused race is contributing nothing to the progress or the welfare of their fellow beings.

This doctrine has been thoroughly drilled into the minds of the white brother (and we too have learned the lesson) that those of our group are the underdogs in the fight for existence and that we have no care of the future, and deserve little consideration:

The fact is, however, that one race has not accomplished any more than any other race.

For God could not be just and at the same time make one race inferior to the other.

The difference is only to a degree; but, if one race sets forth its own virtues while disparaging those of the other, it does not take long before all the credit will be ascribed to that particular race, that has taken advantage of the opportunity of keeping before the public their aspirations and achievements.

Let us reckon back when men lived in caves, wore skins and lived on the flesh of his fellowman, he was dispersed behind a wall of ignorance and every man was his enemy.

Today he has learned to live in houses, he has learned to know man as his brother ;even if to know him as an enemy.

He has learned that there was food more wholesome than the flesh of his fellowman.

That lesson was taught him by men that were wiser than he, and forced him to build houses and use a different diet.

We must not doubt human reason. That infantile fear, however, could not alter the course of nature. The bond of union has been knit, though in a rough manner owing to the rude state of man, but growing reason has bursted the knots, and in time reason will untwist the band and man will be man, according to his worth.

Let us too have a statement to give the world; encouraging those that are doing and those who are willing to try and do (be it ever so little). No truth is treasured up in vain, the future generations will demand that which is now being neglected, the world too will ask an accounting of our stewardship.

We should not be like the youth who forgets that which he should take pains to recollect, and in after life must learn again.

What a great expression of surprise would come over the features of the first man who attempted navigation, by pushing his log into the stream in order to gain the opposite bank, if he could see the great Leviathan that has developed from his first effort.

The idea was his; it was developed to a greater degree, he had no record and lost the one great achievement that is appreciated by the world. It is so with us; we should learn to record our doings, or we will be unprepared for the future examination and remain a nonenity in the great universe in which we live.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

H. D. Brown---Seattle
Dr. Wm. H. Calhoun---Seattle
T. David Stewart---Seattle
Abner L. Jones---Seattle
Anna E. Bagley---Seattle
Dr. C. J. Allen---Seattle
Mary (Burch) Ross---Seattle
C. Milton Johnson---Seattle
Mrs. Etta Hawkins---Seattle
Miss Arline Davidson---Seattle
Milton Vernon---Seattle
Mrs. Francis Baker---Seattle
F. D. Wright---Seattle
Mrs. N. J. Graffell---Seattle
N. J. Graffell---Seattle
W. M. Strauther---Seattle
Dr. F. B. Cooper---Seattle
J. E. Strong---Seattle
Dr. J. Telfair Sawyer---Seattle
T. E. Walters---Seattle
Attorney Dean E. Hart---Seattle
Attorney C. R. Anderson, L. L. B.---Seattle
W. F. Williams---Seattle
H. J. Henry---Seattle
George C. Garlick---Seattle
Virgil M. Armstrong---Seattle
Albert Floyd DeHall---Pasco
Charles S. Barrow---Spokane
Thomas S. Rogers---Spokane
L. R. Burns---Ritzville
James E. Shepperson---Olympia
John Golden---Ellensburg
A. J. Braggs---Yakima
J. E. Bidell---Sunnyside
J. J. Baskin---Walla Walla
S. G. Jones---Wenatchee
W. R. Harris---Ellensburg
Robert Manley---Aberdeen
E. A. Evans---Yakima
Mrs. L. A. Branum---Yakima
W. C. Wilson---Bremerton
C. E. Pryde---Hoquiam

INDEX—MISCELLANEOUS

	Pages
The State of Washington	1
Educational Advantages	2
Birdseye View of Greater Seattle and Vicinity	3
Aeroplane View of Seattle	4
View of Port of Seattle	5
Aerial View of Smith's Cove, Seattle	6
Seattle, Washington	7
The Past	8
The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge Washington and Jurisdiction	9-13
Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons	14
Eureka Chapter, Royal Arch Masons	15-16
Pacific Coast Commandery Knights Templar	17
Olympic Lodge No. 5, Knights of Pythias	18-20
Mt. Rainier Chapter No. 1, O. E. S.	21-22
Jephthah Chapter No. 9, O. E. S.	23-24
Queen of Sheba Chapter No. 8, O. E. S.	25
Man's Aspirations	26
Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F.	27-28
Whither Are We Drifting	28
Queen Esther Temple No. 7, U. B. F. and S. M. T's.	29-30
Hesperides Tabernacle No. 100, Knights and Daughters of Tabor	31-32
John R. Tanner Camp No. 7, Spanish War Veterans	33
Sojourner Truth Home	34
Alpha Tennis and Outing Club	35-36
Citizens' Council	37-45
Colored Marine Employees' Benevolent Association of the Pacific	46-49
The First A. M. E. Church	50-58
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	59-67
Grace Presbyterian Church	68-71
Frederick Douglas	72
St. Philip's Episcopal Mission	73-74
Booker T. Washington	75
Elks Home	76
Give Them Flowers Now	77
Fraternal Organizations (Male)	215-216
Fraternal Organizations (Female)	217-218
Social Organizations	219
Principal Counties, State of Washington	220-226

INDEX—BIOGRAPHIES

Allen, Isiah	157
Anderson, Attorney Clarence R.	78
Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin	79
Baker, Mrs. Francis	81
Bagley, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth	80
Baskins, Mr. and Mrs. J. J.	82
Barrow, Charles S.	83
Bedell, Mr. and Mrs. J. E.	99
Bell, Mrs. Minnie M.	85
Bell, J. H.	85
Berry, Mrs. Viola	86
Biggs, Miss Loti	97
Black, Attorney A. R.	89
Blackwell, George H.	87
Booker, EmMerr H.	90
Bonner, Milton	90
Bonner, Mrs. Clara J.	91
Branum, Mr. and Mrs. C.	92
Braggs, A. J.	93
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus	94
Buck, Capt. and Mrs. John	95-97

Pages
Bush, George ---- 88
Burns, L. R. ---- 98
Cane, Mark ---- 112
Carpenter, W. A. ---- 112
Chandler, William M. ---- 108
Clark, Mrs. Jennie ---- 101
Clinch, Peter E. ---- 102
Cogwell, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. ---- 103
Cole, A. A. ---- 104
Coates, Mr. and Mrs. Earl, and Mrs. Dorothy (Coates) Kencade ---- 106
Coleman, Mrs. Mamie A. ---- 107
Conley, Mrs. Ella ---- 100
Creasman, Mr. and Mrs. William ---- 109
Cropp, A. C. ---- 110
Curd, Mrs. Susan ---- 111
Darby, Frederick ---- 113
DeHall, A. H. ---- 141
Dixon, Miss Eleane ---- 156
Dixon, Robert L. ---- 115
Dixon, William W. Arthur ---- 114
Dupee, George W. ---- 116
Duvall, Harry ---- 117
Douglas, Frederick ---- 72
Dyson, Itolair ---- 115
Ellis, W. A. ---- 118
Evans, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. ---- 119
Fields, Mrs. Alice ---- 121
Frasier, Nathaniel ---- 120
Garlick, Sergt. George C. ---- 122
Gay, Mrs. Alberta ---- 123
Gayles, James G. ---- 124
Gayton, John T. ---- 127
Gibson, J. L. ---- 125
Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. ---- 126
Golden, John ---- 128
Goode, A. J. ---- 129
Gordon, Oscelo F. ---- 130
Gray, R. H. ---- 130
Gross, William ---- 131
Graffell, N. J. ---- 132
Graffell, Mrs. N. J. ---- 133
Grubbs, Clarence ---- 134
Hall, Alfred ---- 139
Hall, J. A. ---- 140
Hall, Norman B. ---- 142
Hamilton, Z. D. ---- 171
Hankins, Mrs. Ruby ---- 135
Harley, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. ---- 147
Harris, A. H. ---- 146
Harris, Frank N. ---- 143
Harris, Mrs. Mary E. ---- 144
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. ---- 145
Hart, Attorney and Mrs. Dean E. ---- 136
Harvey, Charles H. ---- 138
Harvey, Roy ---- 137
Hawkins, Attorney J. Edward ---- 148
Henry, H. J. ---- 20
Hill, Herman ---- 149
Hooker, Mr. and Mrs. William ---- 152
Holman, W. A. ---- 150
Holman, Mrs. W. A. ---- 151
Holman, Boston ---- 157

Pages
Huger, Henry ---- 153
Jackson, Mrs. Estella (Slater) ---- 154
Johns, Isaac Newton ---- 155
Johnson, Mrs. C. C. ---- 154
Johnson, J. A. ---- 158
Johnson, R. ---- 153
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Abner L. ---- 159
Jones, C. H. ---- 161
Jones, Emanuel D. ---- 161
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. ---- 160
Lewis, Mrs. Juanita (Carter) ---- 162
Logging Scene in Washington ---- 227
Manley, Robert ---- 163
Mapps, Mrs. John E. ---- 164
McCurdy, Robert H. ---- 169
McHinton, William ---- 166
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph ---- 167
Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Manford ---- 165
Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander ---- 168
Nelson, William ---- 170
Nicholas, Mrs. Lillian ---- 170
Norris, Carl ---- 169
North, Edmond ---- 171
Oliver, J. F. ---- 172
Palmer, Henry ---- 172
Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. ---- 173
Pioneers of Washington ---- 174
Presto, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. ---- 175
Prim, John ---- 189
Pryde, C. E. ---- 176
Rice, W. A. ---- 178
Riley, Mrs. Ida A. ---- 179
Robinson, E. I. ---- 203
Robinson, J. E. ---- 179
Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. ---- 180
Rogers, Master Thomas C. ---- 181
Roston, Lieut. James A. ---- 177
Samuels, Mrs. J. B. ---- 182
Scott, Mrs. Anna ---- 183
Shaw, Miss Freita Beatrice ---- 184
Shepperson, James E. ---- 185
Smith, Eugene H. ---- 187
Smith, J. H. ---- 183
Solomon, Newton ---- 188
Spearman, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. ---- 190
Stevenson, M. M. ---- 194
Stewart, T. David ---- 192
Stewart, Mrs. Julia O. ---- 193
Stokes, Mrs. Agnes ---- 195
Strauther, Walter M. ---- 196
Strong, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. ---- 197
Sweeney, Mrs. Mary S. ---- 198
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. James G. ---- 200
Taylor, William H. ---- 199
The Pacific Stenographic Service ---- 191
Traeye, W. C. ---- 201
Tribute to Women ---- 83
Turner, Geo. W. ---- 202
Tutt, F. B., and Robinson, E. I. ---- 203
University of Washington Students ---- 214
Van Buren, Martin ---- 205
Vernon, Milton ---- 204

Pages
Vrooman, Sergt. William E. 206-207
Wade, W. W. 208
Ward, Mrs. E. R. 207
Washington Forest 105
Watkins, Mr. and Mrs. George W. 209
Williams, Dr. Arthur 211
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. 210
Woods, Thomas W. 212

INDEX—ADVERTISEMENTS

Adams The Tailor 248
Allen, Dr. C. J., Dentist 239
Bell Transfer and Fuel Co. 241
Bennett, W. E., Contractor 239
Black, Mrs. Candace O., Teacher of Piano 229
Blackwell, George H. Co., Undertakers 241
Bungalow Tea Shop 250
Burch, Mme. Mary, Toilet Articles 234
Buxton, S. E., Tonsorial Parlor 230
Calhoun, Dr. W. H., Physician and Surgeon 245
Chandler, William H., Coal and Wood 229
Chatters Laundry 237
Clark, Byron, Electrician 229
Coast Investment Co. 228
Colman Dock Dyers and Cleaners 237
Cole, The Florist 241
DeCrisontime, Toilet Articles 242
DeNeal, Madam, Toilet Articles 228
Dukenfield Printing Co. 237
Eastern Brokerage & Loan 230
East Madison Garage 247
East Madison Hardware Co. 240
Everglade Apartments, Tacoma, Washington 235
Golden West Hotel, Spokane, Washington 240
Goody's Palace 236
Granger Garage 250
Hamilton Barbecue Pit 248
Joe's Cafe 249
Johnson, C. Milton, Undertaker 247
Kane, The Tailor 230
Leslie, J. A., Contractor 245
Metropolitan Insurance Co. 245
Morris, Charles, Contractor 233
Olympic Hotel, Bremerton, Washington 232
Patton's Meat Market 249
Peters Publishing Co. 251
Pierson, Noy, Tonsorial Parlor 244
Stevenson, M. M., Vix Vapor Humidifier 229
Smith, Charles B. & Co., Contractor 239
South End Poultry Co. 247
Southern Transfer Co. 246
Stone. S. H., The Caterer 252
Sawyer, Dr. J. Telfair, Physician and Surgeon 233
Taylor, J. A., Contractor 250
The Dunbar Hotel 249
The Globe Hotel. Sunnyside, Washington 231
The Monarch. Billiards 251
Tutt and Robinson Drug Co. 243
Varlack. Madam, Hair Grower 236
Wardrobe Valet, Tailoring and Pressing 231
Washburn-Haines Co.. Inc. 253
Wright, F. D., The Tailor 246

The State of Washington

Population, 1,478,214

Nature performed her best work when she created the State of Washington, and offered it as a place for the home of men.

Valleys, lakes, mountains, plains, rivers, sea and forests have conspired to build so that the most whimsical cannot fail to find satisfaction and delight.

Within his reach has been stored immeasurable resources of unequal variety, demanding from him who will profit merely by the same willing, intelligent effort that is the price of all things that are worthwhile.

For a proper understanding of Washington's treasures, some knowledge of its natural features are necessary.

It is the most northwesterly section of the United States. Its greatest length from east to west is 360 miles, from north to south 240 miles. Its total area including land and water is 69,180 square miles. It is 18,626 miles greater than Java, containing 28 million people, and equal the area of New York, Maryland and Massachusetts, with a population of close to 13 millions. For every square mile in the State of Washington there are 21 people. In Belgium there are 658, Porto Rico has 325, Rhode Island 508. In this fair region, God has seen fit to send the people of our group, who are doing their part with those of other groups to make the State of Washington the greatest spot on earth.

WASHINGTON

Where flowers bloom out doors the year round,
Where scenery vies with the whole world,
Where sunstroke never claims a victim,
Where blizzards and cyclones are unknown,
Where thunder is seldom heard,
Where summer nights are cool and invigorating,
Where maze of beauty allurs the Gods.

Cities with More Than 10,000

		Group
Seattle	437,683	5,892
Spokane	104,575	1,200
Tacoma	125,093	1,426
Everett	36,628	445
Bellingham	46,052	60
Yakima	22,205	406
Bremerton	11,663	175
Aberdeen	16,022	37
Walla Walla	15,503	315
Vancouver	14,182	36
Hoquiam	10,932	35
Olympia	14,632	26

EDUCATIONAL ADVANTAGES

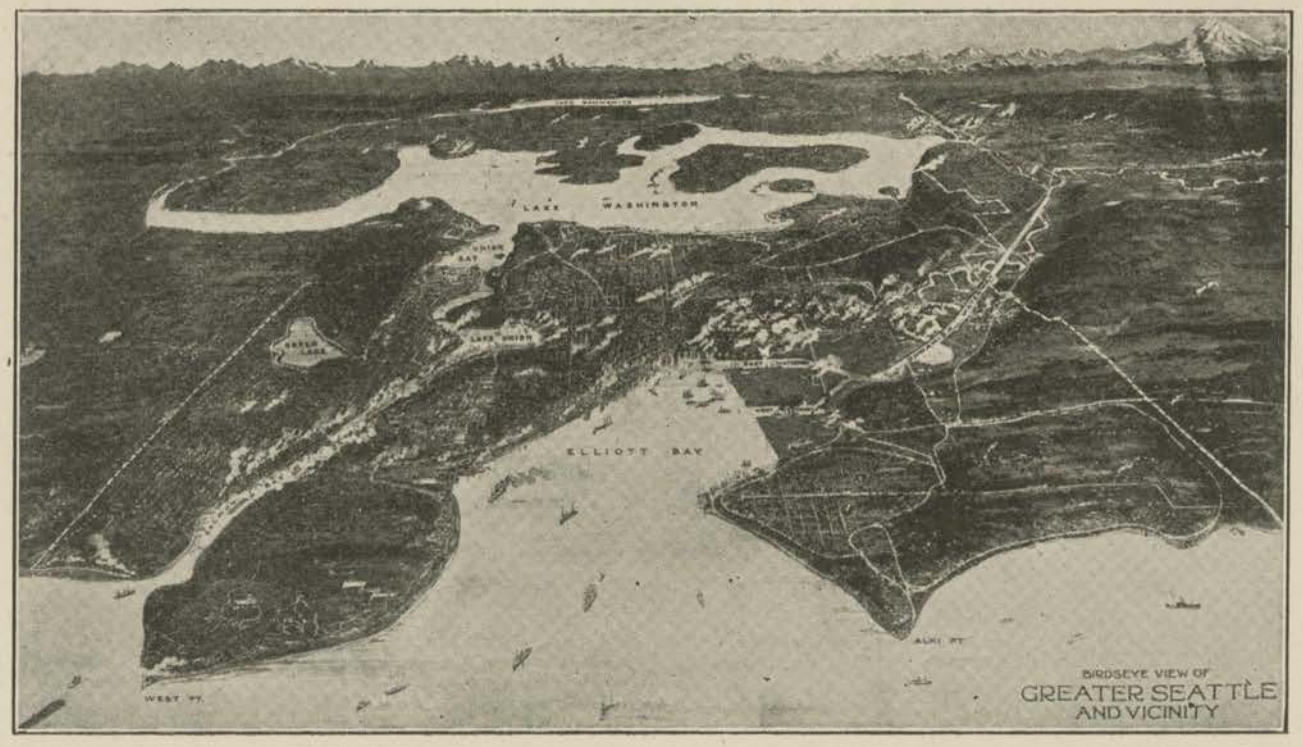
In a great and growing commonwealth such as Washington, it is natural to suppose a highly developed system of public education will be found, and it may be stated that no matter how high the expectations of the newcomer may be fixed in this particular, he will not suffer disappointment.

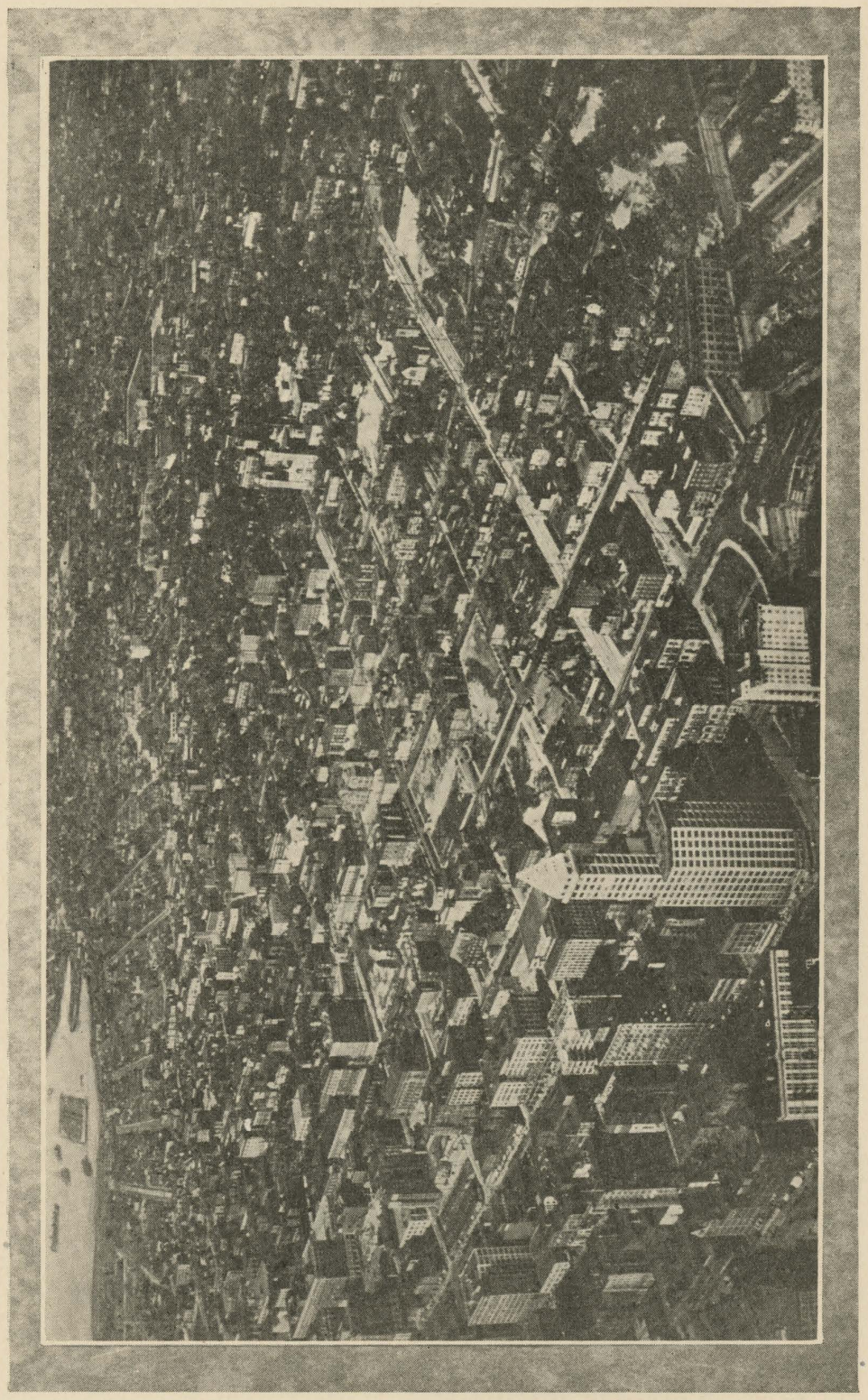
The common school system is conducted under the general direction of the State Board of Education and of the State Superintendent of Schools, and the courses of study as a rule, are uniform throughout the state. Each district however, has its own officers and retains control over its own local affairs.

The enabling act, admitting the Territory of Washington to statehood, provided a grant of public lands for common school purposes which approximates two and one-quarter million acres. This land the state offers for sale or lease, and the proceeds constitute a permanent and reducible fund which is invested in good interest bearing securities for the benefit of the schools. The interest on the fund alone can be used. It is estimated that when the common school lands have all been disposed of, the total amount of the fund will exceed $25,000,000.

At present the schools are largely maintained through the direct taxation of property, and it may be said that there is no community in the state where a good common school facilities are not provided. In all the large cities and towns of the state high schools are maintained and thirty-one of these institutions now issue diplomas acceptable for admission to the University of Washington.

For the purpose of higher education the state has established the above named institution at Seattle; the College and Experiment Station at Pullman, and State Normal Schools in the cities of Bellingham, Ellensburg and Cheney. Other state educational institutions are schools for the deaf and blind at Vancouver; the state training school at Chehalis, and the school for defective youths at Medical Lake. All of these institutions are conducted in a highly efficient manner with results that are contributing materially to the uplifting of the standard of citizenship of the state. Application to officers of any of the above will secure information desired in relation to the courses offered, terms of admission, etc.

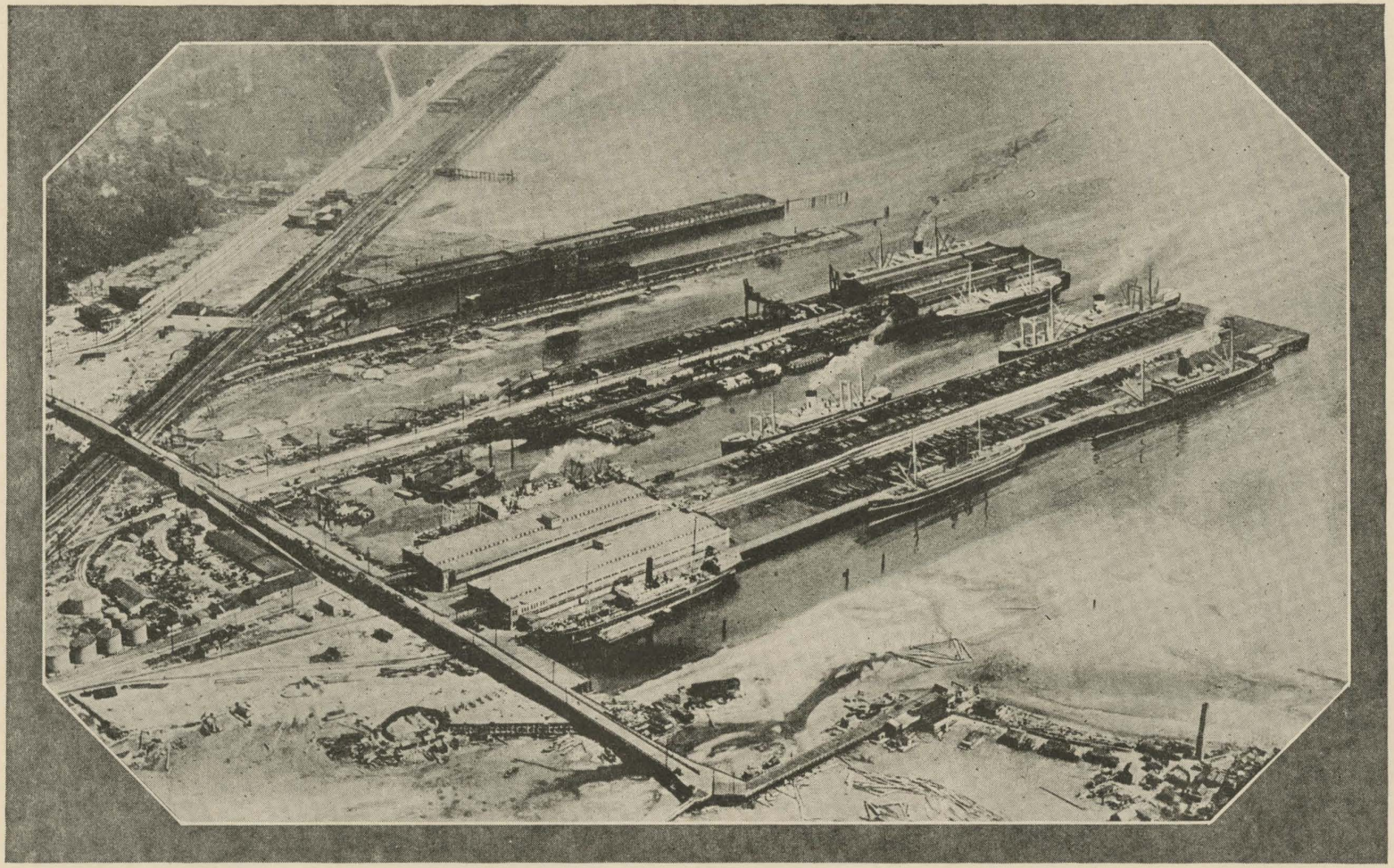

LAKE WASHINGTON
ELLIOTT BAY
WEST PT.
BIRDSEYE VIEW OF
GREATER SEATTLE
AND VICINITY



Aeroplane View of Seattle, Showing Main Business Section



View of the Port of Seattle Spokane Street Terminal



Aerial View of Smith Cove Terminals, Showing Piers 40 and 41, the Largest Commercial Piers in the World

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Population, 437,836 (estimated)

First settled—1852. Named from a friendly Indian who died in 1866. First plat filed—1856.

Incorporated 1865; reincorporated 1869; city charter adopted 1880.

First railroad reached the city 1884. 1885-86, anti-Chinese riot, city under martial law.

June 6, 1889, great fire; loss $7,000,000.

Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, June 1st to October 15th, 1909.

Total area 94.41 square miles of which 68.56 are land and 35.91 are water.

Park acreage 1056. University of Washington occupies campus of 355 acres. Parks forty-four acres, playgrounds 16 acres.

Seattle is the largest city in the State of Washington. Located almost in the exact center of what is known as the Puget Sound Country. It is also geographically the center of Western Washington. It is upon the shortest line of travel between the eastern states and the Orient. It has a harbor of sufficient depth for all shipping demands, amply protected from storms, and is accessible to the largest vessels afloat at all stages of the tides.

Seattle saw its beginning in 1852. At that time settlers settled upon the shores of the south at what is known as Alki Point.

The first members of our group came to Seattle in 1860. In 1890 the total population of the city was 80,671, of that number 406 belonged to our race. In 1910 our population had increased to 2,296. At the present there are 15,892. There are five sections of the city where our people reside, namely in the neighborhood of 24th Ave. and East Madison, in the Green Lake District, Rainier District, 12th Ave. and Jackson Street, and Terry Avenue and East Howell. All occupations are open, to those who are efficient and capable.

Educational conditions are the best in the United States. The benefits can be reaped in full measure, in grade schools, Parochial and private schools supply educational needs to all in a splendid way.

Organized bodies of fraternal, social, civic and religious are well conducted and prosperous. Information will be supplied with details and statistics to anyone interested.

The death rate of Seattle is the lowest of any city in the Union, and all share in the pride of having the cleanest and healthiest city in the world.

SEATTLE WELCOMES ALL, TO SHARE HER BOUNDLESS HOSPITALITY.

THE PAST

The past holds the history of our group as in a spell. We look back through the pages of history, till we find dates and boundaries fading into mist of fables.

We look beyond the horizon line where fables melt into legends and decern the flitting to and fro of forms that are dim and shadowy. In vain we strain our vision to find some parallax, some Taimor, in the wilderness of our wanderings.

And in vain we turn to the baffled world for a reason, we hear only a faint cry from finite civilization, telling us that the speechless past is lost, lost and gone forever.

Fifty-seven hundred years ago a Pharoah sat on the throne of Egypt, beyond that date is a wall of darkness.

The only authentic proof we have of our past dates from the Sphinx and the Pyramids; these by many centuries antidate the Roman Coliseum. The smouldering ruins provide a shelter for mumbling monks.

Go, and gaze upon the mighty Pyramids; you will find the conformation left by a once mighty race, the thick lips, flat nose, and the curly hair, so true to those who shaped these gigantic wonders, that no reasonable man or race of men can dare dispute the handicraft of the builders who were men of our color.

Let the world with an unprejudiced hand pull back the curtain of time.

There will be seen our mother Ethiopia in the center of the stage, it was she who wooed civilization and gave birth to nations. Egypt was her first born, Er, the Chaldean, she sent into Asia there to scatter empires as the wanton winds of autumn scatter the seeds of flowers.

By the blue Mediterranean she built Phoenicia, and in ships with purple sails she sent her sons and daughters down the Aegean there to found Greece, the marvel of man and the queen of history.

Troy was hers; from out the burning city fled the swarthy Eneas, who laid the ferment of Rome, the eternal city.

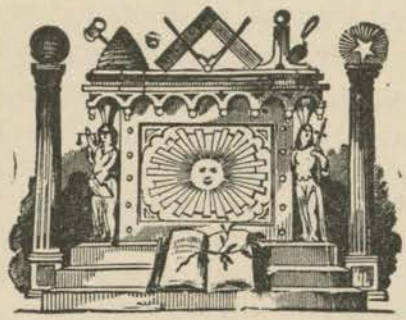
She breathed her breath into Arabia, and from out the mystic desert surged the black soldiers of Islam, who weld the world into a new empire, and sang their songs of love and victory in the vales of Andalusia.

On isles of every ocean from where the crossbow bends low to kiss the restless waves to where the Arctic holds in leach its frozen world her fingers have touched. Art, Science and Religion, all have had birth within her domain; and all have strived under the radiance of her glow.

Untold races of man have reached the apex of duration and passed unknown into oblivion. Some have by their arrogance; some by their indolence neglected to chronicle their coming or their going, such is not the lot of the blackman, he leaves a record in those mighty relics; that have defied remorseless time, telling of his faded glory.



PHIL
REYNOLDS
Grand Secty.
391 Roselawn
Avenue
Portland, Ore.



THE MOST WORSHIPFUL UNITED GRAND LODGE F. & A. M.

State of Washington and Jurisdiction



T. DAVID
STEWART
Grand Treas.
1620 18th Ave.
Seattle, Wash.

W. H. WILSON
C. C. F. C.
2401 East
Howell St.
Seattle, Wash.



W. E.
CRANSHAW
Grand Lecturer
443 8th Ave.
Walla Walla,
Wash.

H. D. BROWN
Grand Master
2331 East Madison St., Seattle, Wash.

A Historical Synopsis of the "Worshipful United Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, of Washington and Jurisdiction"

(Prince Hall Masonry)

The Grand Lodge of Washington was organized at Seattle, Washington, on April 13th, 1903, with three particular lodges, Enterprise No. 1, of Portland, Oregon; Washington No. 2, of Seattle, Washington; and Inland Empire No. 3, of Spokane, Washington, comprising a total membership of about 150.

Organization having been effected, the following Grand Officers were elected and appointed:

Elective

M. W. Brother J. C. Logan, Grand Master of Masons.
R. W. Brother B. R. Carle, Deputy Grand Master.
R. W. Brother F. F. Bellamy, Senior Grand Warden.
R. W. Brother C. C. Crawley, Junior Grand Warden.
R. W. Brother F. D. Thomas, Grand Treasurer.
R. W. Brother J. E. Hawkins, Grand Secretary.
R. W. Brother G. S. Bailey, Grand Lecturer.

Appointive

W. Brother B. J. Angeles, Senior Grand Deacon.
W. Brother W. W. Woods, Junior Grand Deacon.
W. Brother E. W. Lewis, Senior Grand Steward.
W. Brother E. H. Holmes, Junior Grand Steward.
W. Brother H. J. Asberry, Grand Pursuivant.
W. Brother A. D. Griffin, Grand Standard Bearer.
W. Brother G. H. Manney, Grand Sword Bearer.
W. Brother W. L. B. Plummer, Grand Messenger.
W. Brother Charles Washington, Grand Tyler.
W. Brother Thomas Howard, Grand Master of Ceremonies.

The Grand Lodge of Washington was incorporated on July 20th, 1906.

M. W. Bro. J. C. Logan was our first Grand Master. He served from 1903 to 1908, inclusive, and, by virtue of his exceptional ability as an executive, his advanced Masonic knowledge, his devotion to the principles and tenets of the Order, together with the hearty cooperation which he received from other Grand Lodge officers, the Grand Lodge of Washington made stable progress and advancement during his tenure of office—in finances, lodges, members, and other accomplishments.

During the regime of each Grand Master, the Jurisdiction has made notable progress along some line of Masonic endeavor. Fortunately, each Grand Master has been specially adapted to some particular line, which has materially aided the Grand Lodge in its steady growth and advancement, to the extent that we now have thirty-five lodges, with an approximate membership of 600; a Masonic Relief Department for burial purposes; a Department of Masonic Relief for the distribution of relief to Indigent Master Masons, and the widows and orphans of deceased Master Masons, which are catagoried under the head of "Masonic Charity," and other adjuncts or auxiliaries which are necessary, and indispensable, for the orderly and efficient dispatch of the routine business of a Grand Lodge of Masons.

Aside from the current funds on hand, from time to time, for the operation of the different subdivisions, the Grand Lodge has other assets in lands and real estate, together with holdings of particular lodges, of an estimated value of $50,000.

The Grand Lodge of Washington has lodges in the states of Oregon, Idaho, Nevada, Montana, and the Provinces of Alberta and British Columbia, Canada—these states and provinces not having a sufficient number of Masons or lodges to establish jurisdictions of their own.

All elective and appointive Grand Officers are chosen for a term of one year, save the members of the Board of Trustees and the members of the Audit Committee.

The Board of Trustees is composed of five members, and a member is elected to said board each year for a period of five years.

The Audit Committee is composed of three members, and a member is elected to said committee each year for a period of three years.

The Grand Lodge of Washington is operated on the budget system; its funds, each year, being segregated and allotted to the different subdivisions as the needs of each may require.

The following is a roster of the present Grand Officers:

Elective

M. W. Brother H. D. Brown, Grand Master of Masons.
R. W. Brother T. H. Jefferson, Deputy Grand Master.
R. W. Brother John Golden, Senior Grand Warden.
R. W. Brother Roy J. Williams, Junior Grand Warden.
R. W. Brother T. D. Stewart, Grand Treasurer.
R. W. Brother Phil Reynolds, Grand Secretary.
R. W. Brother E. W. Cranshaw, Grand Lecturer.

Appointive

W. Brother C. B. Clements, No. 15, Grand Chaplain.
W. Brother Geo. W. Turner, No. 12, Grand Bible Bearer.
W. Brother Wm. Riddle, No. 12, Grand Pursuivant.
W. Brother C. E. Rounds, No. 2, Grand Standard Bearer.
W. Brother R. H. Gray, No. 6, Grand Registrar.
W. Brother W. M. Jones, No. 2, Grand Sword Bearer.
W. Brother Jno. W. L. Fort, No. 2, Grand Orator.
W. Brother Cyrus N. Clark, No. 16, Grand Historian.
W. Brother J. T. Sawyer, No. 33, Senior Grand Deacon.
W. Brother Esmond Dahlborg, No. 29, Junior Grand Deacon.
W. Brother Milton Bonner, No. 17, Senior Grand Steward.
W. Brother Mac C. Olliver, No. 1, Junior Grand Steward.
W. Brother Wm. Hocker, No. 28, Grand Marshall.
W. Brother S. R. Brown, No. 10, Grand Messenger.
W. Brother W. D. Cole, No. 35, Grand Tyler.
W. Brother E. H. Holmes, No. 35, Code Commissioner.

Tenure of Grand Masters

J. C. Logan, from 1903 to 1908.
J. E. Hawkins, from 1908 to 1909.
J. E. Shepperson, from 1909 to 1910.
H. J. Asberry, from 1910 to 1911.
J. W. Payne, from 1911 to 1912.
J. T. Simms, from 1912 to 1913.
Newton Solomon, from 1913 to 1914.
T. E. Salter, from 1914 to 1915.
J. G. Gayles, from 1915 to 1916.
J. A. Nelson, from 1916 to 1917. (Deceased.)
E. H. Holmes, from 1917 to 1923.
C. W. Davis, from 1923 to 1925.
H. D. Brown, from 1925 to _____.

The Trustee Board

N. Solomon.
H. J. Asberry.
George Pollard.
J. E. Shepperson.
J. A. Hall.

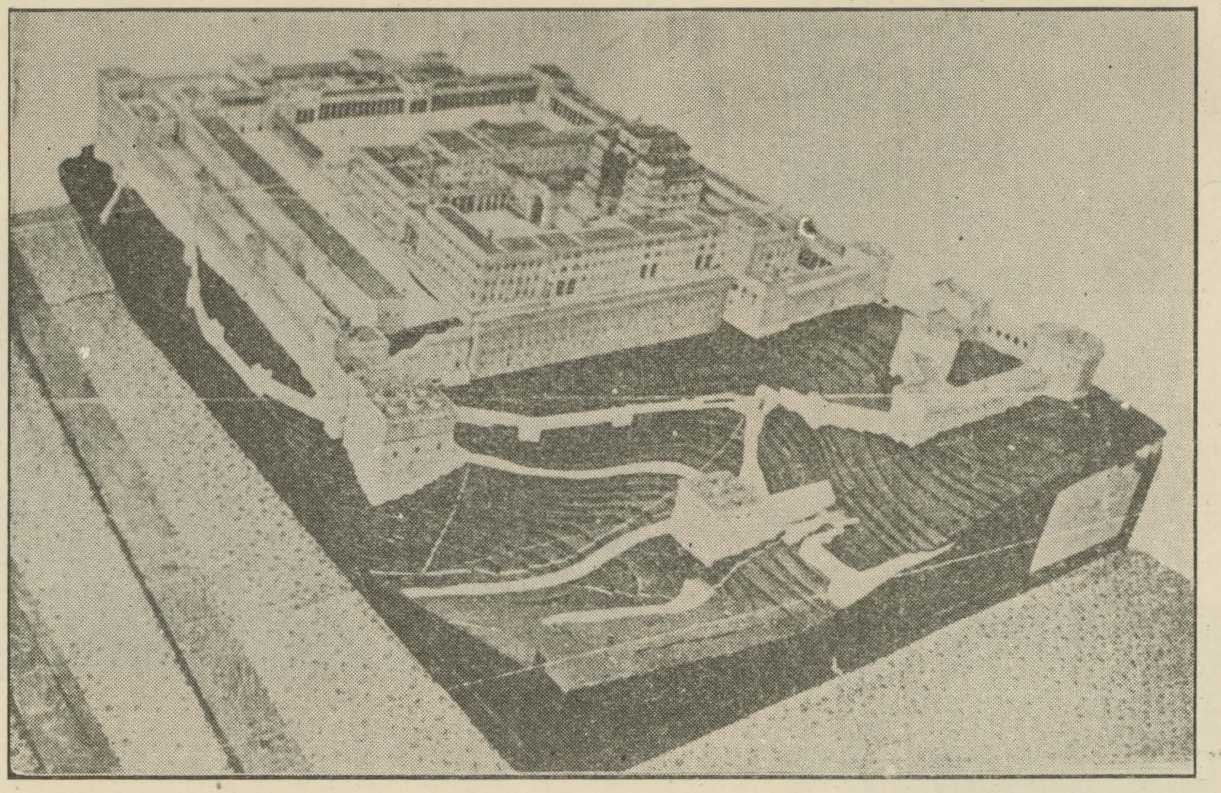
The Audit Committee

M. E. Bird.
C. S. Conna.
F. U. Harris.

Respectfully submitted,
HOWARD D. BROWN,
Grand Master of Masons.

Attest: PHIL REYNOLDS,
Grand Secretary.

Dated from the Grand Secretary's office, at Portland, Ore., November 17, 1926.



MODEL OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE JERUSALEM—Solomon, B. C. 1015-975, the first and last magnificent Hebrew King, erected a temple of stone and cedar, from Phoenician plans and with Phoenician workmen, and by the side of it, within the same enclosure, a palace with a great hall of judgment, and an extensive harem for 700 wives and 300 concubines, besides the royal residence.



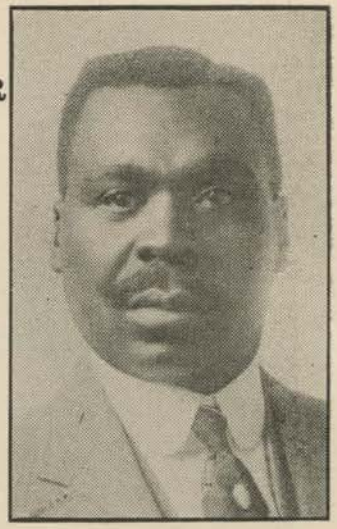
J. A. JOHNSON
Grand Secty
Seattle, Wash.

GRAND CHAPTER ROYAL ARCH MASONS

Washington and Jurisdiction SEATTLE

Organized
June 15, 1924

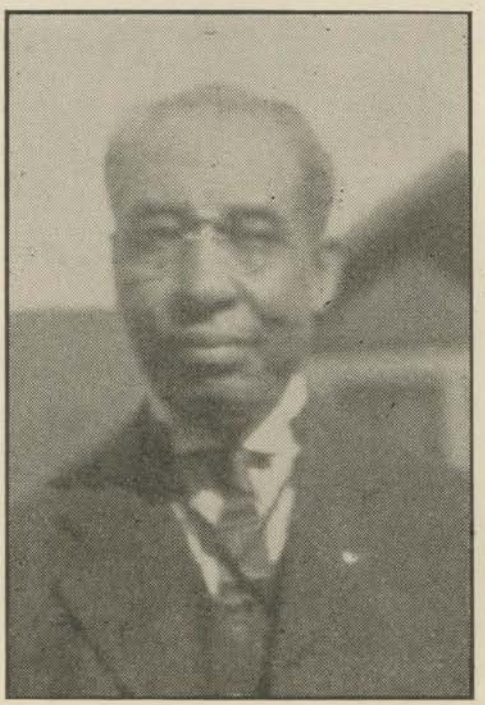
Incorporated
August 15, 1925



NEWTON
SOLOMON
Grand Treas
Everett, Wash.

Meet Annually.

H. J. Asberry
D. G. H. P.
Tacoma
M. E. Bird
E. G. King
Everett
J. H. Jefferson
E. G. Scribe
Everett
N. T. Green
E. G. C. of H.
Seattle



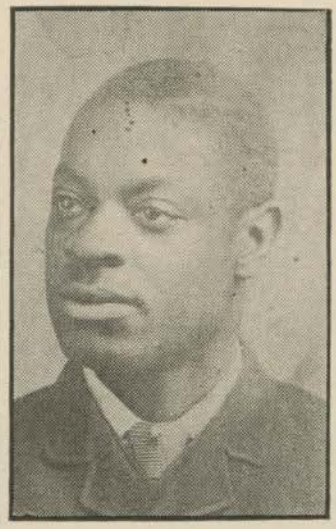
T. DAVID STEWART
Most Excellent Grand High Priest
Seattle, Washington

O. H. Winston
E. G. R. C.
Seattle
Fred Woodson
E. G. Lecturer
Seattle
J. H. Wade
E. G. Tiler
Seattle
W. A. Dixon
E. X. P. S.
Tacoma

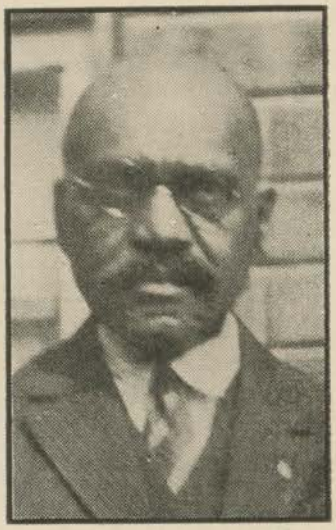
EUREKA CHAPTER ROYAL ARCH MASONS NO. 1
Seattle, Washington



FRED WOODSON
Secy



N. T. GREEN
High Preist



W. F. WILLIAMS
Treas

Organized May 21, 1921
Chartered August 15, 1922
Meeting First Tuesday Each Month.
Masonic Hall, 21st St. and East Jefferson.

PAST HIGH PRIEST

O. H. Winston — T. David Stewart — J. A. Johnson

ORGANIZERS

Companion Geo. W. Dupee, D. D. G. H. P.
Companion T. David Stewart, H. P.
Companion J. B. Scott, King.
Companion C. J. Wyatt, Scribe.
Companion W. F. Williams, Treas.
Companion W. E. Ford, Secty.
Compainion N. T. Green, C. of H.
Companion C. W. Davis, P. S.
Companion S. M. Hardin, R. A. C.
Companion Jas. Lannier, G. M. 3rd V.
Companion W. E. Mitchell, G. M. 2 En. V.
Companion Kenneth Backels, G. M. 1 St. V.
Companion B. E. Lippins, Sentinel.

COMPANIONS

	Seattle, Wash.
Beckels, Kenneth	1610 E. First St.
Bonner, Milton	670 Jackson St.
Brown, Archie	427 Jackson St.
Brisker, Emannel	Golden West Hotel
Brown, Howard D.	2331 E. Madison St.
Conley, Walter	101 24th Ave. N.

EUREKA CHAPTER NO. 1

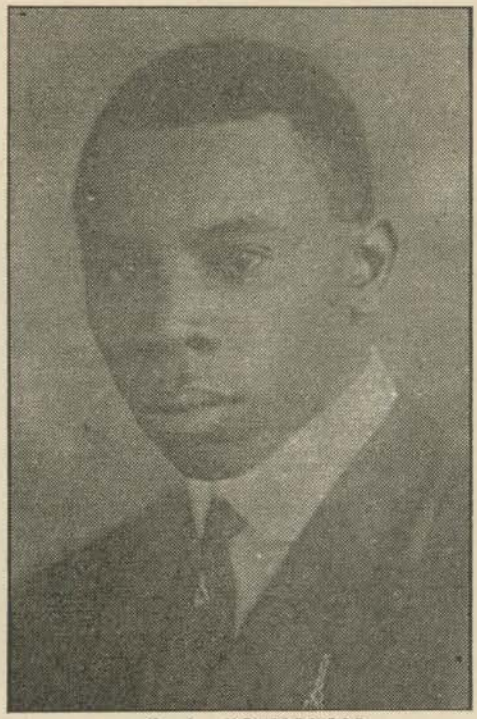
Seattle, Washington

Davidson, Louis L.---1716 24th Ave.
Fort, John W. L.---2320 53rd St.
Ford, W. E.---222 23rd Ave. N.
Green, N. T.---526 Broadway
Hamilton, Z. D.---226 21st. Ave. N.
Hartsfield, A. L.---2127 59th Ave. N.
Hood, Hillilard---330 24th Ave. N.
Johnson, J. A.---915 29th S.
Moore, Edward L.---126 Yale Ave. N.
Marshall, F. L.---6031 6th Ave. N. W.
Patton, J. A.---702 20th Ave.
Phillips, J. W.---2108 E. John St.
Slater, A. L.---321 24th Ave. N.
Stewart, T. David---1719 23rd Ave.
Tolles, W. H.---702 20th Ave.
Wells, Thomas---313 23rd Ave. N.
Williams, Belvin---104 20th Ave.
Wade, J. H.---922 29th Ave. S.
Winston, O. H.---1122 16th Ave. N.
Williams, W. F.---1629 Harvard Ave.
Vrooman, W. E.---111 24th Ave. N.
Franklin, Rev. S. A.---R. F. D., Box 36, Renton, Wash.
Jones, L. E.---1612 Banks St., Victoria, B. C.
White, J. B.---Bellingham, Wash.
Wyatt, C. J.---Killisnoo, Alaska
Woodson, Fred---126 Yale, N.



A beauty spot in the Cascades

PACIFIC COAST KNIGHT
Seattle



COMMANDERY TEMPLARS No. 32
Washington

J. A. JOHNSON
Emminent Commander, 915 29th Ave.

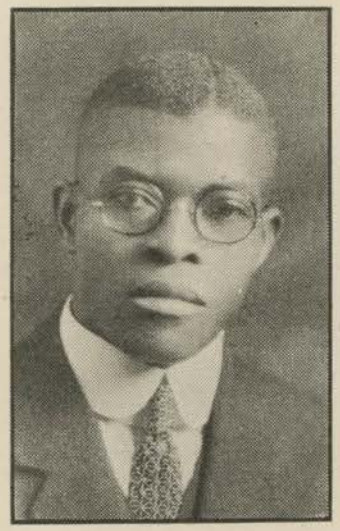
Members

Asberry, A. J.---921 A St., Tacoma, Wash.
Brown, Archie---427 23rd Ave.
Bird, W. E.---2412 Chestnut St., Everett, Wash.
Beackels, Kenneth---1610 Fir St.
Bonner, Milton---670 Jackson St.
Creasman, Wm.---8th and Roswell Sts., Charleston, Wash.
Dixon, W. Arthur---209 E. 27th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Farmer, G. W.---1057 7th St., Bremerton, Wash.
Franklin, S. A.---R. F. D., Box 36, Renton, Wash.
Finnis, Lawson---4th and Washintgon, Bremerton, Wash.
Green, N. T.---526 Broadway N.
Hartsfield, A. L.---2127 59th N.
Hood, H.---330 24th Ave. N.
Hamilton, Z. D.---226 21st Ave. N.
Jefferson, T. H.---Box 29, Everett, Wash.
Letty, Albert---409 Wycoff St., Bremerton, Wash.
Moore, Edmond---1008 S. Trafton, Tacoma, Wash.
Marshall, F. L.---6031 61st N.
McGowan, Joe---558 Washington St., Charleston, Wash.
Phillips, J. W.---2108 E. John St.
Simmons, W. W.---444 Washington St., Charleston, Wash.
Salmon, N.---2719½ Oaks St., Everett, Wash.
Stewart, T. David---1719 23rd Ave.
Stewart, Ira---3826 Colby Ave., Everett, Wash.
Vrooman, W. E.---111 24th Ave. N.
Williams, W. F.---1629 Harvard Ave.
William, Belvin---704 20th Ave.
Williams, Roy---Box 522, Bremerton, Wash.
Wade, J. H.---922 29th Ave. S.
Woodson, Fred---126 Yale Ave. N.
Winston, O. H.---1122 16th Ave. N.
Wells, Thos.---313 23rd Ave. S.
Whitesides, J. W.---716 11th St., Bremerton, Wash.
Barnett, Wm.---Box 29, Everett, Wash.

OLYMPIC LODGE NO. 5, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS
Seattle, Washington



L. J. CONWAY
K. of R. & S.



REV. E. MARTIN LEWIS
Chancellor Comm.



ABNER L. JONES
M. of E.

Trustees

Edw. A. Pitter, Chairman
E. G. Baird
Dougherty Smith

Officers

Carter Gordon, V. C.
E. E. Spearman, M. of W.
S. Young Stephan, M. of F.
F. L. Marshall, Prelate
Thomas Taylor, M. of A.
S. G. Baird, I. G.
A. E. Shavers, O. G.

Past Chancellor

S. Young Stephen
L. Jones Abner
F. Cragwell John
Jenkins Lemuel
W. E. Mitchell
Edw. A. Pitter
A. L. Hartsfield
E. E. Spearman
H. J. Henry

Members

Anderson, J. W.---4500 34th Ave. S.
Allen, J. O.---867 36th Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Bell, H. C., Jr.---503 22nd S.
Berger, B. E.---U. S. Hotel
Baird, S. G.---107 14th Ave. S.
Buxton, S. E.---107 21st Ave. N.
Brown, H. D.---2321 E. Madison St.
Brown, Geo.---4714 30th Ave. S.
Buxton, L. A.---1728 25th Ave.
Bonner, Milton---670 Jackson St.
Chandler, Wm.---2416 E. Madison St.
Creasman, Wm.---1027 9th Ave., Bremerton, Wash.
Cragwell, John F.---1712 24th Ave.
Carr, L.---1309½ Tacoma Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Clemons, Chas. H.---2209 22nd Ave.
Clark, R. A.---6750 19th Ave. N. W.
Carter, Gordon G.---116 25th Ave.

OLYMPIC LODGE No. 5, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

Seattle, Washington

Members

Cole, Thos. A.---2313 E. Denny Way
Duncanson, A. L.---619 32nd Ave.
Dickinson, W. T.---529 27th Ave. S.
Erickson, Chas.---1621 29th Ave.
Fletcher, Leo A.---1651 23rd Ave.
Green, N. T.---526 Broadway
Gaston, Harper---2419 E. Helen St.
Horton, Joe---2017 Yesler Way
Holmes, Wm.---116 16th Ave.
Harley, H. B.---347 25th Ave.
Henry, Huret---212 2st Ave.
Hartsfield, A. L.---2127 59th Ave. N.
Hall, Elijah A.---1728 25th Ave.
Jordon, J.---111 23rd Ave.
Jenkins, Lemuel---621 27th Ave. N.
Jones, Wm.---316 24th Ave.
Jones, Jonnie---1207 Yesler Way
Jeans, O. H.---4811 Henderson St.
Jeans, J. H.---2812 Arthur Place
Lawery, Thos.---305 22nd Ave.
Leroy, John---1711 Spruce St.
Lewis, E. Martin---326 27th Ave.
Head, James---2029 20th Ave.
Robinson, E. I.---1530 29th Ave. S.
Mitchell, W. E.---1620 18th Ave.
Mables, Henry E.---127 22nd Ave. N.
Murrill, Joseph---2108 E. John St.
Marshall, Frank L. S.---6031 6th Ave. N. W.
Miller, Russell---607 Westminister St., Venice, Calif.
Norris, Carl L.---335 Federal Ave.
Norris, Ira, Jr.---2315 E. John St.
Nicholas, Geo. W.---1204 E. James St.
Pitter, Ed. A.---2024 E. Denny Way
Phillips, John W.---2108 E. John St.
Pierson, Noy---2309 E. Pike St.
Penn, G. J.---1807 26th Ave. S.
Perkins, Oscar B., Jr.---2038 Main St.
Perkins, E. C.---2803 15th Ave. W.
Rogers, Joseph---1024 E. Seneca St.
Shavers, Albert E.---743 Summit St.
Smith, Chas. B.---703 28th Ave.
Salmon, Albert---206 25th Ave.
Spearman, Elihu E.---7334 12th Ave. N. W.
Stewart, Thomas D.---1719 23rd Ave.
Sheffield, Oliver S.---2020 E. John St.
Sanders, Floyd E.---309 18th N.
Trimble, Ben A.---Route 4, Box 202B, Tacoma, Wash.
Taylor, Thomas---114 24th Ave. N.
Waters, Stacy T. L.---2626 E. Ward St.
Wilson, Wm.---2216 E. Madison St.
Whiteman, W. J.---1907 E. Madison St.
Wilson, Ben ---2016 16th Ave. S.
Williams, W. F.---1629 Harvard Ave.
Walton, Timothy---2204 Yesler Way
Waters, Arthur C.---2626 E. Ward St.
Fisher, Nelson---5556 Cranfield Place
Daniels, C. C.---401 25th Ave. N.
Harvey, Geo. C.---105 Comberain St., Charleston, Wash.

OLYMPIC LODGE NO 5, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

Seattle, Washington

Smith, Dougherty	2616 E. Madison St.
Young, Stephen A.	214 22nd Ave. N.
Joyner, James	1830 24th Ave.
Chainey, E. R.	4220 Lucile St.
Jones, Abner L.	1434 Warren Ave.
Fagan, Geo.	1214 Warren Ave.
Parris, Geo.	610 Jackson St.
Jones, S. H.	623 Oronda St., Wenatchee, Wash.
Edwards, John	Golden West Hotel



H. J. HENRY

Past Chancellor Olympic Lodge No. 5., Knights of Pythias, Seattle, Wash.

MT. RAINIER CHAPTER No. 1, O. E. S.
Seattle, Washington



MRS. MILLIE
BURNSIDE
W. M.



MRS. ETTA
HAWKINS
P. G. M.



MRS. HELEN
McFARLIN
Secty

Past Matron

Stella Norris
Anna Jones
Rebecca Dent
Etta Hawkins, P. G. M.
Elizabeth Hipsher
Isabelle Henry
Dona Wade

Affiliated Members

Alice Kelly
Emma Goldstone
Julia Williams
L. A. Stanton
Alberta Moore
Henry Davis

Members

Anderson, Celeste---515 30th Ave. N.
Baker, Frances---6003 Roxbury St.
Bell, Minnie---303 22nd S.
Burnside, Millie---2811 Lane St.
Butler, Jennette---520 30th Ave. N.
Brown, Ella---210 19th Ave.
Coleman, Alice---1813 24th Ave.
Chainey, May---4220 Lucile St.
Carr, Mary---303 22nd Ave. S.
Currin, Elnora B.---R. F. D., Yakima, Wash.
Gaston, Annie---1110 12th Ave. S.
Chandler, Frances---1818 23rd Ave.
Davis, Mrs. H.---518 28th Ave. S.
Dent, Rebecca---538 77th Ave. N.
Hawkins, Etta---743 Summit Ave. N.
Jones, Anna---316 24th Ave.
Jones, Mrs. Wm.---316 24th Ave.
Lusk, Dee---704 28th Ave. S.
Lynch, Georgie---1610 Spruce St.
Anderson, Delphine---
Rose, Mamie---
Henry, Isebelle---212 21st Ave. N.

MT. RAINIER CHAPTER No. 1, O. E. S.
Seattle, Washington

Bray, Hennritta	Los Angeles, Calif
Kelton, Katie	2502 20th Ave. S.
McFarline, Helen Thorne	1709 23rd Ave.
McCraven, Josephine	704 20th Ave.
Hipsher, Elizabeth	2502 20th Ave. S.
Norris, Octavia	2315 E. Thomas St.
Norris, Stella	535 Federal Ave.
Rounds, Ida	2600 E. Valley St.
Stokes, Agnes B.	423 Terry Ave.
Taylor, Edna	516 28th Ave. S.
Thorne, Effie	San Diego, Calif.
Wilson, Ida S.	2024 E. John St.
Wilson, Colonal C.	2024 E. John St.
Wade, Dona S.	922 29th Ave. S.
Wilson, Lulu	2013 16th Ave.
Varlack, Rilla	1807 24th Ave.
Wade, Dona	922 29th Ave. S.
Baker, Helen	Route 5, Box 56

Those who blazed the trail have left the evidence of their early struggles in the Mt. Rainier Chapter. Their efforts led to the grand success that is now enjoyed by posterity. Few of those pioneers are left to recall the eventful days when only the will was left to aid them to reach the goal of their ambition. The order has only one surviving member left of the original charter members, Mrs. Etta Hawkins. The chapter was organized in 1900, under the jurisdiction of Illinois; it was the first chapter to be organized in the Northwest. Its first Matron was Mrs. Etta Hawkins. The number was small, owing to the few that were eligible to membership. The progress was slow and in order to obtain more benefits it was decided to join a nearer jurisdiction. In 1904 the chapter began work under the California jurisdiction, but irregularities and injustice of the Grand Patron of California, it became advisable to return to the mother jurisdiction of Illinois, where it remained until the Grand Chapter of Washington was organized in 1913.

Mt. Rainier had the honor of being one of the first members, and Mrs. Etta Hawkins was elected the first Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter. She served two years, 1913-15, and again in 1922 was elected and served three years. Mt. Rainier Chapter also had the honor of being the first to bring an international office to the Pacific Northwest. Mrs. Hawkins was a delegate to the conference at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1924, and was appointed by that body as Int. Marshall in the west. During its many years of existence the chapter has not confined its work of charity to the membership of its chapter alone, but to the needy deserving as it found occasion. The chapter is now thriving under the leadership of Mrs. Millie Burnside as Worthy Matron, and the treasury is being built up through the social party of the chapter managed by a group of members under the name of "Ever Ready Social Club."

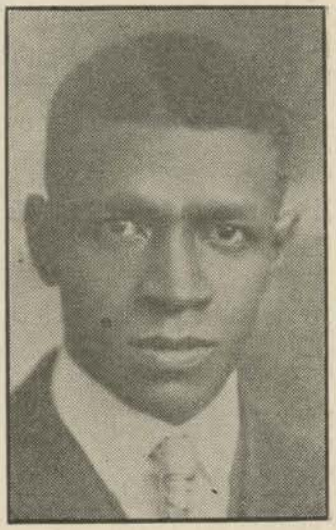
JAPHTHAH CHAPTER No. 9, O. E. S.
Seattle, Washington



MISS DELLA
CLARK
W. Secty



MRS. ARLELIA
PENN
W. M.



CHARLES S.
CONNA
W. Patron

Past Patrons

W. F. Williams — Wm. W. Jackson — Howard D. Brown

Past Matrons

Mrs. G. W. Dupee
Mrs. LaBelle Jackson
Mrs. Julia O. Stewart
Mrs. Nellie Williams
Mrs. Della Clark
Mrs. Virgil Armstrong

Officers

Margaret Hilyard ---------- Assistant Matron
Vivian Spearman ---------- Treasurer
Elizabeth James ---------- Conductor
Mattie Chase ---------- Assistant Conductor
Clara Bonner ---------- Adah
Alberta Wilson ---------- Ruth
Georgia Thomas ---------- Esther
Leona King ---------- Martha
Maggie Johnson ---------- Electa
Charlotte Fletcher ---------- Warden
Catherine Gleason ---------- Sentinel
Julia O. Stewart ---------- Organist
Mrs. G. W. Dupee ---------- Chaplain

Members of Jephthah Chapter, No. 9, O. E. S.

Allen, Dora---2427 Day St.
Anderson, Pauline---1922 Jackson St.
Armstrong, Virgil M.---2710 Judkins St.
Black, Carrie---1735 24th Ave.
Bonner, Clara---203 24th Ave. N.
Bomar, Edna---1637 23rd Ave.
Clarke, Della G.---2002 E. John St.
Chase, Mattie---322 24th Ave. N.
Conley, Ella---101 24th Ave. N.
DeNeal, Elizabeth---1907 E. Madison St.
Dupee, G. W.---1532 13th Ave.
Fletcher, Charlotte---1651 23rd Ave.
Gardner, Etta---114 24th Ave. N.
Gibson, Emma---321 24th Ave. N.
Gordon, Sadie---1924 E. Spruce St.
Green, Ida Belle---1837 26th Ave.
Gleason, Catherine---1711 23rd Ave.
Hilyard, Margaret---218 21st Ave. N.
Holman, Kitty---2224 E. Madison St.
Jackson, LaBelle---1126 23rd Ave. S.
Jackson, Willa---1108 25th Ave.
James, Elizabeth---1806 23rd Ave.
Johnson, Maggie---1914 E. Spruce St.
Jones, Vienna---2230 Division St., Spokane, Wash.
Keeble, Alma (deceased)---1625 Jackson St.
King, Leona---1834 24th Ave.
LeRoy, Lazulla---1711 E. Spruce St.
Lewis, Lottie---114 24th Ave. N.
Lippins, Jennie---741 S. 14th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Maitland, M. L.---1632 22nd Ave.
Mayfield, Grace---1629 Harvard Ave.
Obey, Laura---2123 E. Jefferson St.
Payne, Anna---529 29th Ave. S.
Penn, Arlelia---1807 26th Ave. S.
Peoples, Margaret---1907 E. Madison St.
Sanders, Mary---309 18th Ave. N.
Smith, Margaret---1030 E. Spring St.
Scott, Anna---1422 23rd Ave.
Spearman, Vivian---7334 12th Ave. N. W.
Stewart, Julia O.---1620 18th Ave.
Thomas, Georgia---122 17th Ave.
Torins, Sarah---1630 32nd Ave.
Waggener, Bertha---919 30th Ave.
Whittinger, Lila---3819 8th Ave.
Williams, Nettie---1629 Harvard Ave.
Williams, Lula---1809 24th Ave.
Wilson, Alberta---102 21st Ave. N.

Sojourner

Green, Sarah---2315 E. John St.

QUEEN OF SHEBA CHAPTER No. 8, O. E. S.
Seattle, Washington



MRS. LILLIAN
NICHOLAS
Secty



MRS. MABEL
JOHNSON
W. M.



Z. D. HAMILTON
Patron

Officers

Z. D. Hamilton	W. P.
Anna Scott	A. M.
Lillian Nicholas	W. S.
Mary Cook	W. T.
Mary S. Sweeney	C.
Jennette Waters	A. C.
Wm. Bagley	W.
A. R. Bonner	Sentinel
Lulu Beaver	Ada
Nora Walker	Ruth
Ellen Bray	Martha
Fanny Cook	Electa

Members

Anna Bagley
Ester Letty
Anna (Jeans) Holman
Fanny Tutt
Geneva Foster (Deceased)
Kitty Holman
Mazie Wells
Criss C. Cook
Mattie Kelley

MAN'S INSPIRATION

In all ages woman has been the source of all that is pure, unselfish, and heroic in the spirit and life of man. It was for love that Antony lost a world. It was for love that Jacob worked seven long years, and for seven more; and I have often wondered what must have been his emotions when on the morning of the eighth year he awoke and found the homely, scrawny, bony Leah instead of the lovely and beautiful presence of his beloved Rachel. Helen conquered Troy, plunged all the nations of antiquity into war, and gave that earliest, as it is still, the grandest epic which has come down through all time. Poetry and fiction are based upon woman's love, and the movements of history are mainly due to the sentiments or ambitions she inspired. Semiramis, Zenobia, Queen Elizabeth claim a cold and distant admiration; they do not touch the heart. But when Florence Nightingale, or Grace Darling, or Ida Lewis unselfish and unheralded, peril all to succor and to save, the profoundest and holiest emotions of our nature render them tribute and homage.

There is no aspiration which any man entertains, no great and honorable ambition he desires to gratify, no achievement he seeks to accomplish, which is not directly related to either or both a mother or a wife. From the heartstone around which lingers the recollection of our mother, from the fireside where our wife awaits us, come all the purity, all the hope, and all the courage with which we fight the battle of life. The man who is not thus inspired, who labors not so much to secure the applause of the world as the solid and more precious approval of his home, accomplishes little of good for others or of honor for himself. I hope that each of us will always find near us:

> "A perfect woman, nobly planned
> To warn, to comfort, and command
> And yet a spirit still, and bright
> With something of an angel light."

HOUSEHOLD OF RUTH No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F.
Seattle, Washington



MRS. NORA WALKER
P. M. N. G.



MRS. MAGGIE JOHNSON
R. N. G.



MRS. AGNES STOKES
P. M. N. G.

Officers

Alberta Gay	N. G.
Lillian Nicholas	W. R.
Ester Ward	W. T.
Annie B. Scott	W. Com.

Trustees

Salena Bell — Lelena King — Annia E. Bagley

Eliza Hanger	Pilot
Pearl Smith	Usher
Lulu Wells Brown	W. C.
Ora E. Brooks	W. S.
Elizabeth Thompson	R. S. S.
Ella Brown	L. S. S.
Ida Gillispie	R. J. S.
Sarah DeVine	L. J. S.

Members

	Seattle, Wash.
Allen, Mary J.	1462 22nd Ave.
Artisnesia, Phillips	1720 24th Ave.
Barrow, Artie Misa	1720 24th Ave.
Buxton, Bertha	107 21st Ave. N.
Bonner, Clara	226 21st Ave. N.
Broden, Elizabeth	101 21st Ave. N.
Brooks, Evangline	220 26th Ave. N.
Brooker, Rosie	Oakland, Calif.

HOUSEHOLD OF RUTH No. 2751
Seattle, Washington

Colman, Eula ..... 307 22nd Ave.
Creasman, Mary ..... 1014 31st Ave. N.
Davis, Lillie R. ..... San Francisco, Calif.
Dent, Rebecca ..... 538 77th Ave. N.
Peagram, Lulu ..... Denver, Colo.
Penn, Arlelia ..... 1807 26th Ave. S.
Plummer, Beatrice ..... 1818 23rd Ave.
Rutherford, Elizabeth ..... 1801 23rd Ave.
Sweeney, Mary ..... 306 23rd Ave. N.
Wade, Dona ..... 922 29th Ave. S.
Whittaker, Olivia ..... 1830 24th Ave.
Wilson, Sallie ..... Burnaby, B. C.
Cook, Josephine ..... 1836 24th Ave.
Calloway, Lulu ..... 323 27th S.
Green, Ida ..... 703 20th Ave.
Jones, Eva ..... 715 28th Ave. S.
Smith, Margaret ..... 1030 Spring St.
Hilyard, Margaret ..... 218 21st Ave.
Breckenridge, Annie .....
Ridge, Emma ..... 703 20th Ave.

WHITHER ARE YOU DRIFTING

Over the foaming waste of the world's wide oceans, thousands of ships are passing, but not one of them without a purpose. Hail them where you will; each can tell you where it is going, what it is doing, why it is afloat. Can you conceive such a thing on the high seas as a ship whose captain does not know to which port he is going, who replies to your question of "Whither bound?" answers, "I don't know!" Who has no care to ascertain, and gaily replies, "Oh, it does not matter, I go where the winds and currents take me and it will be all the same in the end." You would call that man a maniac. You would tell him that where the winds and currents take one on the high seas is to shipwreck and death.

Thousands of our group, young and old as well, are drifting about on life's high seas, fast following in the footsteps of others whose bark has been wrecked on the rocks and shoals, You would ask what are the rocks and shoals? Want of Ambition, Desire, Determination and Backbone!

These derelicts usually tell us they had no opportunity, luck was against them. Bosh! We are all made out of the same material; it is the use. The trouble is they have no port in view, no vision of a harbor, no scheme in which they can get all there is in life. They are living along the easiest path of resistance, shunning the hard things, and are suffering the consequence. But, one example is worth a hundred lectures.

The greatest enemy to mankind is fear. If we could banish fear in all its forms, it would mean more to civilization than any previous step in evolution. With the banishment of fear would come real human brotherhood, and true democracy would begin.

QUEEN ESTHER TEMPLE No. 7, U. B. F. & S. M. T.
Seattle, Washington



MRS. MATTIE
OLIVER
V. P.



MRS. ALBERTA
GAY
D. G. D.



MRS. GRACE
HALE
W. P.

Officers

Grace Hale, 3638 Palatine Place ..... W. Secty.
Sarah Mabels, 127 22nd Ave. ..... Asst. Secty.
Lillian C. Nichols, 307 22nd Ave. N. ..... Treas.
Emma Herrington, 7029 10th Ave. N. W. ..... Chaplain
Willie Lee Wilson ..... Assistant Chaplain
Viola Palmer, 2416 E. Madison St. ..... Joshua
Sarah Primm, 1724 24th Ave. ..... Zilla
Lulu Calloway, 1610 E. Spruce ..... Pilot
Ida Mae Riley, 2600 E. Mercer ..... Senior Marshal
Nannie B. Staton, 1828 25th Ave. ..... Junior Marshal
C. C. Davis, 2408 Day St. ..... Outer Gate Keeper
Elizabeth Rurterford, 1801 26th Ave. S. ..... Inner Gate Keeper

Trustee Board

Rebecca Hall, Chairman

Minnie Mae Belle — Ida Sarah Wilson

Investigating Committee

Annie B. Scott, Chairman

Hester Richardson — Jennie Ellis

Sick Committee

Nora Walker, Chairman,
222 23rd Ave. N.

Maggie Johnson
Alice Fields
Ida Harding
Lizzie Thompson
Ore E. Brooks
Lulu Beaver
Mary Sweeney
Pearl Smith
Ella Conley, Secty.
101 24th N.

QUEEN ESTHER TEMPLE No. 7, U. B. F. & S. M. T.
Seattle, Washington

Members

Austin, Tessie
Bagley, Annie E.
Beaver, Lulu
Buxton, Bertha
Brown, Ella
Brown, Emma
Brooks, Ora E.
Booker, Rosie
Breckenridge, Annie
Bell, Minnie Mae
Barnett, Katherine
Casey, Willie Magnolia
Colman, Eula
Carter, B. Corine
Conley, Ella
Calloway, Lulla
Creasman, Mary
Davis, Elvira
Dickenson, Amy
Davis, Lillian
Dokery, Lillian
DeMoss, Emma
Ellis, Jennie
Freeman, Georgie
Fields, Alice L.
Gay, Alberta
Green, Ida
Hal, Lillian
Hall, Rebecca
Hale, Grace Q.
Harding, Ida
Herrington, Emma
Johns Maggie
Johnson, Maggie
Jackson, Estella
Jackson, Grace Scott
Holman, Anna Jeans
Jones, Laura
Kerr, Mayme
King, Katty
LeRoy, Lazula
Mables, Sarah
McCraven, Josephine
Goodwin, Pheobe
Mitchel, Florence
Murphy, Lillian
Monroe, Jessie B.
Majors, Marie
Nicholas, Lillian
Oliver, Mattie
Plummer, Beatrice
Prim, Sarah
Palmer, Viola
Phelps, Lydie
Pumphry, Hattie
Riley, Ida Mae
Richardson, Hester
Robinson, Mary Jane
Rutherford, Elizabeth
Ridge, Emma
Smith, Margaret V.
Shockley, Mammie
Scott, Anna B.
Sweeney, Mary
Selby, Carrie
Staton, Nannie
Southworth, Josephine
Smith, Edna
Sullivan, Margarette J.
Stephens, Eva
Smith, Pearl
Tutt, Fannie
Thompson, Lizzie
Wiggins, Clara
Wilson, Ida Sarah
Whitehead, Geneva
Walker, Nora
Walker, Emogene
Whittaker, Olena
Wright, Willie
Winston, Schyler
Wallace, Ella
Wilson, Willie Lee
Davis, Brother C. C.

HESPERIDES TABERNACLE No. 100, KNIGHTS AND DAUGHTERS OF TABOR
Seattle, Washington



MRS. MARY S. SWEENEY
Herego



MRS. ANNA E. BAGLEY
H. P.



MRS. NETTIE E. LEE
Ch. Sick Committee

Testimony

Hesperides Tabernacle No. 100, Knights and Daughters of Tabor, International Order of Twelve, was organized April 17, 1921, by Sir J. G. Hayes, I. G. O.

This is one of the most progressive fraternal orders in the city, and enjoys a large and growing membership, consisting of some of the most propitious women of our group. Its objects and aims are—Benevolence and Charity, succoring the sick and burying the dead; also a helpnig hand is extended to those out of the pale of the organization. Each member carries an endownment policy which meets the demands of the present day. The Hesperides has taken its place in the front line ranks along with the best organizations in the city.

Board of Visitors

Nettie Lee, Chairman

Rachel Newton — Pearl Smith

Board of Examiners

Elizabeth Thompson, Chairman

Mattie Oliver — Isebelle Williams

Tribunes

Sir S. L. Ingram — Sir H. E. Mables — Sir H. H. Hood

Trustees

Anna E. Bagley, Chairman

Mary S. Sweeney — Lillian Nicholes

HESPERIDES TABERNACLE No. 100, KNIGHTS AND DAUGHTERS OF TABOR

Seattle, Washington

Members

Alber, Emma
Beaver, Lulu
Buxton, Bertha
Brown, Ella
Bagley, Anna E.
Banks, Lizzie
Belle, Salena
Blackwell, Louise
Coleman, Mayme
Carter, Corrine
Calloway, Lulu
Casey, Willie Magnolia
Cook, Fannie
Douglass, Fanny K.
Davis, Hattie
Davis, Winonia Wilson
Earls, Savana
Ellis, Jennie
Evans, Anna
Fields, Alice L.
Ferrell, Georgia
Green, Corrine
Gay, Alberta
Gillispie, Ada
Hall, Salena
Hale, Grace
Howard, Ida
Hall, Rebecca
Holman, Kitty
Head, Berthella
Hood, Alberta
Jordan, Emma
Johnson, Mayme
Johnson, Martha
Jones, Ella
Jones, Eva
Kirk, Isola
King, Katty Thornton
King, Lenona
Lee, Nettie E.
Lawery, Ida
Long, Massalena
Lynch, Marie
McDonald, Mattie
Martenia, Pinkie
Nicholas, Lillian C.
Newton, Rachel
Oliver, Mattie
Pumphrey, Hattie
Riley, Ida May
Richardson, Mattie
Rutherford, Elizabeth
Redeav, Falessa
Palmer, Viola
Selby, Carry
Sweeney, Mary S.
Scott, Anna
Scott, Paufellia
Sawyer, Loretta
Sheppard, Anna E.
Secefus, Eva
Thompson, Elizabeth
Whitehead, Jeneva
Whittaker, Olevia
Wells, Mazie
Williams, Nina
Williams, Julia
Williams, Isebelle
Walker, Nora
Wilson, Willie Lee
Morris, Lucy
Smith, Pearl
Johnson, Mable
Williams, Lulu

Sojourners

Gray, Julia
Sparks, Narsissia—One of the oldest members of the order, she has been a member for 53 years, joined under the founder, The Rev. Moses Dickson.

JOHN R .TANNER CAMP, No. 7
UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS
Seatte, Washington



WILLIAM OBY
Commander



WILLIS McCLINTON
Past Commander

The John R. Tanner Camp, United Spanish War Veterans is composed of men who served in the war with Spain, the insurrection in the Philippnie Islands and the China Relief Expedition.

This was the only war ever known that was fought with entirely a volunteer army, and for the sake of humanity.

Not a foot of land was acquired, or one dollar for indemnity was obtained by the United States.

William King----------Officer of the Day
Samuel Cheuault----------Officer of the Guard

Trustees

Clarence Curtis William Grant John Williams

McDonald Johnson----------Adjutant and Past Commander
William Vrooman----------Quartermaster
A. R. Baker----------Patrotic Instructor
James McBee----------Chaplain
R. T. Roots---------- Historian and Past Commander
Frank Jenkins----------Sergeant Major
Willis McCleiton----------Color Sergeant
William Ingram----------Color Sergeant

Members

Buford, Alfred
Daniels, Douglas
Hipsher, Wiley
Hughes, Horace
Mozeak, Thomas
Randal, Edward
Admiral, Charles
Peters, Jonas
Whittington, W.
Cooper, Robert
Duncan, R. H.
Hipsher, Riley
Kennedy, William
Pumphrey, George
Roots, Robert T., Past Commander
Rudisell, William, Past Commander
Walton, Tim
McDuff, Lewis

SOJOURNER TRUTH HOME

Seattle, Washington

Organized, August 18, 1918



SOJOURNER TRUTH

MEMBERS

Asberry, Mrs. N. J.
Burch, Madam
Bonner, Mrs. Clara
Buck, Mrs. Lara
Curd, Mrs. Susan
Drake, Mrs. Kate
Dorn, Miss Bennett
Brown, Mrs. Mary
Wicker, Mrs. Delia
McBeth, Mrs. Annie
Reed, Mrs. Fannie
Holman, Mrs. Anna
Heel, Mrs. Henry
Scott, Mrs. Rose, V. P.
Smith, Mrs. Lucy
Scott, Mrs. Anna B.
Sweeney, Mrs. Mary
Washington, Mrs. O.

Jackson, Mrs. Amanda, Corresponding Secretary



Sojourner Truth Home
1622 23rd Avenue

ALPHA TENNIS AND OUTING CLUB
Seattle, Washington



JOHN F. CRAGWELL
Ch. Trustee Board



DR. F. B. COOPER
Pres.



ALFRED HALL
Treas.

Board of Trustees

John F. Cragwell, Chairman

James Gayton	John Prim
Leo Fletcher	M. Johnson
F. B. Cooper	Wm. H. Dixon
Alfred Hall	J. T. Gayton, Ch. Ent. Com.

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Anderson, Mrs. Pauline	1922 Jackson St.
Black, Mrs. Candace	2004 E. John St.
Black, Miss Candace	2004 E. John St.
Cooper, Mrs. F. B.	1238 17th Ave. N.
Dixon, Mrs. W. H.	1833 24th Ave.
Denney, Mrs. Park	114 24th Ave. N.
Ford, Miss Eva	1922 Jackson St.
Fletcher, Mrs. Leo	1651 23rd Ave.
Green, Miss Margarett	517 21st Ave. N.
Green, Mrs. Roy	139 22nd Ave. N.
Garcia, Mrs. Jose	1823 24th Ave.
Grimstead, Mrs. E. A.	2108 E. John St.
Gayton, Mrs. James	1635 22nd Ave.
Holmes, Mrs. S. B.	817 2n2d Ave.
Jones, Mrs. Benj.	114 24th Ave. N.
Jones, Mrs. Eli	1806 23rd Ave.
Jones, Miss Clara	102 21st Ave. N.
King, Mrs. Geo.	1733 33rd Ave.
Kincade, Mrs. Dolly	114 24th Ave. N.
Lewis, Mrs. Lucille	1808½ E. Madison St.
Moore, Mrs. Geo.	6003 Roxbury St.
Oliver, Mrs. J. F.	139 22nd Ave. N.
Peoples, Mrs. Bessie	102 21st Ave. N.
Sanders, Mrs. Hugh Mary	309 18th Ave. N.

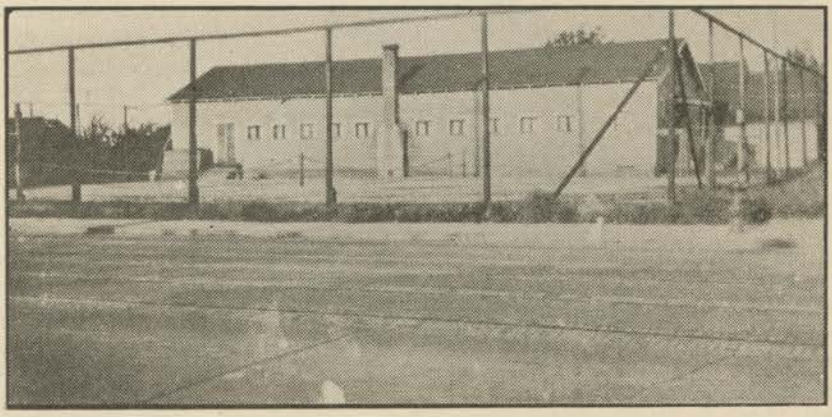
ALPHA TENNIS AND OUTING CLUB

Seattle, Washington

Swayze, Mrs. Geo.---324 24th Ave.
Scott, Mrs. Rose---102 21st Ave. N.
Turner, Mrs. Mable---1735 25th Ave.
Wilson, Mrs. Emerson---300 29th Ave. S.
Waggener, Mrs. J. W.---1823 25th Ave.
Wright, Mrs. Geo.---2428 E. Roy St.
Wallace, Mrs. Ella---1735 24th Ave.
White, Mrs. Rose---1635 22nd Ave.

Males

Allen, Dr. C. J.---114 24th Ave. N.
Anderson, C. R.---1922 Jackson St.
Butler, Richard---1815 25th Ave.
Cooper, Dr. F. B.---1218 17th Ave.
Dixon, William H.---1833 24th Ave.
Debow, S. P.---741 74th Ave. N.
Denney. Park---114 24th Ave. N.
Fletcher, A. Leo---1651 23d Ave.
Green, Frank---312 22nd Ave.
Green, Roy---139 22nd Ave. N.
Gayton, J. T., Sr.---432 26th Ave. N.
Gayton, J. T., Jr.---432 26th Ave. N.
Gayton, James---1635 22nd Ave.
Hall, Alfred---139 22nd Ave. N.
Jones, Benj.---114 24th Ave. N.
Johnson, M.---2218½ E. Madison
Jenkins, E.---1806 23rd Ave.
Knox, Dr. I. W.---2218½ E. Madison St.
Leftridge, Claude---1761 14th Ave. S.
Moore, Geo.---6004 Roxbury St.
Oliver, J. F.---139 22nd Ave. N.
Prim, John---1733 24th Ave.
Payne, Harvey---214 22nd Ave. N.
Sanders, Hugh F. E.---309 18th Ave. N.
Swayze, Geo.---324 24th Ave.
Wilson, Emerson---300 29th Ave. N.
Waggener, J.---1823 25th Ave.
Waggener, Harold---1823 25th Ave.
Wright, Geo.---2428 E. Roy St.
Wells, Arthur---Dumbar Hotel



Alpha Tennis and Outing Club House and Courts

CITIZENS COUNCIL

Seattle, Washington



C. M. JOHNSON
Secty
317 22nd Ave. S.



REV. T. F. JONES
Pres
1528 14th Ave.



J. G. GAYLEH
Treas
222 James St.

Members

Males

Averhart, J. L.	114 24th Ave. N.
Adams, J. E.	1025 Yesler Way
Adams, Roy	1025 Yesler Way
Albert, O. B.	313 24th Ave. N.
Allen, Dr. C. J.	234 Yale Bldg.
Allen, James	2427 Day St.
Allen, R. J.	6044 1st Ave. N. W.
Allen, Warren	507 22nd Ave. S.
Anderson, Alfred	2224 E. Madison St.
Anderson, Arnold O.	435 22nd Ave. S.
Anderson, Garnett J.	234 24th Ave. N.
Appling, Wm. D.	1317 1st Ave.
Armstrong, Calvin	2710 Judkins St.
Austin, John	1807 26th Ave. S.
Bagley, Wm.	144 22nd Ave. N.
Bailey, John	114 24th Ave. N.
Boyd, Arthur	1205 Washington St.
Butler, W.	520 30th Ave. N.
Burton, W. E.	4811 Henderson St.
Bunch, Wm.	1614 Atlantic St.
Bufford, F. L.	1516 Brander Place
Buckner, Jessie	1907 E. Madison St.
Brown, Thos.	2324 E. Madison St.
Baird, Simmie	O. & W. Depot
Burton, W. C.	212 State St.
Brown, Newton	422 24th Ave.
Brown, J. C.	315 Maynard Ave.

Citizens Council (Continued)

Brown, H. D.---2331 E. Madison St.
Burnes, T.---1820 24th Ave.
Brown, H. B.---504 22nd Ave.
Brown, Augustus---1728 24th Ave.
Brooks, F. R.---128 22nd Ave. N.
Breckenridge, Square---525 27th Ave. S.
Booker, E. H.---1808 24th Ave.
Brown, G. J.---3857 Leatila St.
Bennett, J.---705 23rd Ave. S.
Bell, Henry, Jr.---506 2n2d Ave. S.
Beaver, Wm.---1010 31st Ave. N.
Berry, E.---615 8th Ave. S.
Beatty, Sylvester---322 13th Ave. W.
Barrow, H. B.---205 17th Ave.
Banks, W. H.---2903 21st Ave. S.
Banks, Chas.---1820 2nd Ave.
Curtis, C.---2201 Lane St.
Curd, J. R.---1801 E. Spring St.
Cottrell, H. J.---902 Harvard Ave.
Cox, Chas. F.---2651 Ging St.
Cook, C. E.---2200 Yesler Way
Conway, Lewis J.---109 22nd Ave. N.
Cole, Robt.---1829 25th Ave.
Coates, L.---513½ Opera Place
Clemons, Chas.---Route 5, Box 695, Duwamish, Wash.
Clayton, Robt. E.---1034 Jackson St.
Clay, M. E.---2617 Aloha St.
Clay, Henry---2714 E. Madison St.
Clark, Robt. A.---6750 19th Ave. N. W.
Clark, F. M.---2117 21st Ave. S.
Clark, Edward---1833 25th Ave.
Chatman, L.---610 26th Ave.
Chandler, Wm.---2416 E. Madison St.
Clark, Byron, A.---114 24th Ave. N.
Chandler, H. B.---1818 23rd Ave.
Chambers, David---1219 Washington St.
Catlin, A. B.---1023 Yesler Way
Carter, S. C.---320 24th Ave. N.
Carter, Gordon---116 25th Ave.
Carman, Theodore---1610 Jackson St.
Casman, W. W.---1836 24th Ave.
Cobb, L.---303 22nd Ave. S.
Carr, Harry K.---Golden West Hotel
Campbell, E. A.---524 24th Ave. N.
Calloway, Albert---1818 23rd Ave.
Calhoun, Dr. W. H.---218 E. Madison St.
Cabell, John---114 24th Ave. N.
Dawson, C. T.---1410 E. Madison St.
Davis, J. W.---327 15th Ave.
Davis, E. B.---810 Stewart St.
DeBow, S. P.---743 N. 74th St.
Dunlap, John T.---1524 14th Ave.
Daniels, C. C.---401 25th Ave.
Duncan, W. H.---1801 E. Seneca St.
Dupee, G. W.---1532 13th Ave.
Earley, C. E.---1050 Main St.
Ellis, H.---2623 Ward St.
Erickson, Chas.---1621 20th Ave.
Erwin, Harvey---519 27th Ave. S.
Fisher, N. T.---5556 Cranfield Place

Citizens Council (Continued)

Fisher, R.---5556 Cranfield Place
Flemmings, C. A.---1023 Yesler Way
Fort, J. W. L.---2320 No. 53rd St.
Frazier, N. A.---1227 Washington St.
Fowler, W. F.---2736 N. Broadway
Garland, B.---2633 Day St.
Garner, J. C.---128 24th Ave. N.
Gayles, J. G.---222 James St.
Gibson, E. B.---Dunbar Hotel
Green, Geo.---1522 13th Ave.
Glass, S. A.---3938 Midvale Ave.
Graves, W. A.---512½ 22nd Ave. N.
Gleason, Ruben---6044 1st Ave. N. W.
Goff, Wm.---153 22nd Ave. N.
Golden, Elmer E.---3239 Hudson St.
Gray, Jas. W.---208 Washington St.
Green, John---120 21st Ave. N.
Givens, Walter---2633 Day St.
Gleason, John---1711 23rd Ave.
Green, E. H.---1816 24th Ave.
Hilyard, W. A.---218 21st Ave. N.
Hipsher, Sergt. W.---2502 20th Ave. S.
Holland, A. W.---Oakland, Calif.
Holliday, P.---906 29th Ave.
Holland, T. J.---305 N. 77th St.
Hood, H.---330 24th Ave. N.
Howard, Preston---S. S. Ruth Alexander
Hughes, Horace---507 22nd Ave. S.
Hunter, D. H.---1632 22nd Ave.
Hutchenson, G.---435 22nd Ave.
Hyman, James---114 15th Ave.
Hall, Adam---1451 22nd Ave.
Hall, A. H.---1451 22nd Ave.
Hall, S. H.---1451 22nd Ave.
Hill, Elbert---2524 Atlantic St.
Hankins, H. A.---U. S. Hotel
Harden, S. M.---1030 Spring St.
Harris, Henry---3926 1st Ave. N. E.
Harris, James---2020 E. Madison St.
Hart, Dean E.---729 23rd Ave.
Hartsfield, A. L.---2127 N. 59th St.
Hawkins, Wm. H.---114 24th Ave. N.
Hazelwood, Geo. C.---300 29th Ave. N.
Hemphill, Geo.---2658 Genesee St.
Horton, J. H.---1356 Bradner Place
Henderson, Thos. S.---2107 E. James St.
Haines, W. H.---1265 Main St.
Ingram, S. L.---210 19th Ave.
Jordan, J.---2211 Lane St.
Jones, Rev. T. F.---1528 14th Ave.
Jones, Samuel M.---715 28th Ave. S.
Jones, J. M.---1618 Jackson St.
Jones, John---214 20th Ave. N.
Jones, Clifford---501 22nd Ave. S.
Jordan, L. S.---222 21st Ave. N.
Jones, Henry C.---Golden West Hotel
Jones, C. W.---611 22nd Ave.
Jones, Emanuel---1824 25th Ave.
Jitter, Preston---5512 39th Ave. S.
Jones, E. L.---2201 Lane St.

Citizens Council (Continued)

Johnson, R.---217 24th Ave. N.
Johnson, M.---2218 E. Madison St.
Johnson, M. W.---220 25th Ave. N.
Johnson, E. H.---2101 E. Madison St.
Johnson, Milton C.---317 22nd Ave. N.
Johnson, C. C.---1914 E. Spruce St.
Jenkins, Emanuel---621 27th Ave. N.
Jackson, Wm.---1126 23rd Ave. S.
Jackson, W. F.---321 24th Ave. N.
Jackson, Walter---1034 Jackson St.
Jackson, L. C.---Golden West Hotel
Johnston, H. Leo---615 12th Ave. W.
Jackson, J. L.---1302 Yesler Way
King, Geo. W.---1727 33rd Ave.
King, R.---1838 24th Ave.
Kincade, Walter---1236 Main St.
King, W. M.---1834 24th Ave.
Kincade, C. M.---303 22nd Ave. S.
LaRue, John M.---1101½ Jackson St.
Liphiew, R.---505 22nd Ave. S.
Lewis, Rev. E. Martin---326 27th Ave. N.
Lewis, Lyle---3938 Midvale Ave.
Long, Walter---212 23rd Ave. N.
Lyons, H. B.---114 24th Ave. N.
Moore, Rev. J. Sterling---1634 19th Ave.
Mitchell, Robt.---169 16th Ave.
Mables, H. E.---127 22nd Ave.
Morris, Clifton---815 Edger St.
Mills, Bud---2611 Day St.
Miller, Jas. F.---1023 Yesler Way
Morris, Chas. E.---335 15th Ave.
Martin, Wm.---Golden West Hotel
Marshall, J. F.---Everett, Wash.
Mann, Willard E.---310½ 14th Ave.
Majors, H. D.---2415 E. Howell St.
Malone, Robt. Jr.---1532 13th Ave.
McCoy, Dover---1661 17th Ave.
Maxie, G. M.---147 N. 79th St.
Moss, S. A.---3926 1st Ave. N.
Moreland, Rev. John F.---507 21st Ave.
Montague, G. H.---1451 22nd Ave.
Moore, Wm.---2907 16th Ave. S.
Moore, J. R.---5513 Kingsington Place
Norris, Carl---535 Federal Ave.
Nichols, J.---2216 E. Madison St.
Osbrone, Joseph---122 17th Ave.
Pierson, Otto---2428 E. Roy St.
Phelps, Everett---Everett, Wash.
Parker, Theodore---1617 Stewart St.
Parker, Walter---118 22nd Ave. N.
Parrish, W. H.---Golden West Hotel
Paschall, B.---Pine Hotel
Patterson, Robt. E.---234 24th Ave. N.
Peck, Robt.---1131 Broadway Court
Penland, E. R.---240 Central Bldg.
Penn, C. F.---1807 26th Ave. S.
Pierson, J. A.---2428 E. Roy St.
Pierre, A. D.---Box 88. Route 4
Prim, John E.---111 21st Ave. N.
Presto, W. Leo---1818 30th Ave.

Citizens Council (Continued)

Ray, M. O.---1451 22nd Ave.
Redman, J. W.---1838 25th Ave.
Reed, Chas.---825 23rd Ave.
Reed, Griffin---303 2n2d Ave. S.
Reed, J. B.---1236 Main St.
Reed, Joseph---1462 22nd Ave.
Rice, S. W.---700 28th Ave. S.
Richardson, C.---218½ 24th Ave. N.
Robinson, S. J.---226 26th Ave. N.
Richer, Thos.---6044 1st Ave. N. W.
Rivers, E. W.---1405 19th Ave.
Roberts, I. S.---1209 Yesler Way
Roberts, Talbert---661 Yesler Way
Robinson, E. I.---1530 29th Ave. S.
Robinson, John W.---324 24th Ave. N.
Rogers, Milton---1032½ Jackson St.
Rose, J. H.---715 27th Ave. S.
Ryan, R. L.---512 22nd Ave. S.
Sawyer, Dr. J. T.---1838 25th Ave.
Summers, Geo. W.---1418 Yakima Ave.
Slaten, B. C.---215½ 5th Ave. S.
Smith, D.---2616 E. Madison St.
Smith, Everett---2455 Day St.
Smith, Chas. B.---2455 Day St.
Slaten, H.---1807 26th Ave. S.
Sheffield, O. S.---2326 E. Madison St.
Shaw, David---722 22nd Ave.
Sharp, L. S.---510 28th Ave. S.
Selectman, W. T.---2107 E. James St.
Satterfield, Robt.---540 22nd Ave. S.
Sanders, Walter---1833 24th Ave.
Street, Henry W.---1701 E. Fir St.
Stone, E.---513½ Opree Place
Stokes, Gaston---2716 Elmwood Place
Stewart, T. D.---1719 23rd Ave.
Stewart, A.---2422 E. Madison St.
Stevens, Frank---112 13th Ave.
Spears, Quinton---205 Jackson St.
Sunridge, Jas.---Dunton Hotel
Sneed, L.---1371 Yakima Ave.
Twitty, Wm.---2205 Rainier Ave.
Taylor, A. A.---2107 E. Madison St.
Taylor, Chas.---3938 Misvale Ave.
Taylor, J. F.---2103 E. Madison St.
Taylor, Junior---303 22nd Ave. S.
Taylor, Thos.---Allentown, Wash.
Thomas, J. C.---131 22nd Ave. N.
Thomas, Joseph---315 Maynard Ave.
Thompson, J. L.---114 24th Ave. N.
Taylor, H. C.---2633 Day St.
Tolliver, A. G.---110 25th Ave. S.
Turner, G. W.---1725 25th Ave.
Turner, W. H.---1504 25th Ave. N.
Valentine, Ed. S.---1839 N. 59th St.
Vannetta, S. F.---New Castle, Wash.
Vaughn, W. S.---114 24th Ave. N.
Vrooman, W. E.---111 24th Ave. N.
Waggener, E. V.---608 N. 60th St.
Winfield, C.---317 22nd Ave. S.
Walton, T.---2204 Yesler Way

Citizens Council (Continued)

Ward, Cartright	111½ 4th Ave. N.
Washington, Walter	209 30th Ave. N.
Waters, C. L. L.	2626 E. Ward St.
Warren, Robt.	122 17th Ave.
Walker, Arthur	2223 23rd Ave.
Waters, W. L. T.	2626 E. Ward St.
Watkins, G. H.	109 22nd Ave. N.
Weathers, Nathaniel	210 20th Ave.
Wells, Alonzo	1504 22nd Ave.
Wells, Thos.	313 23rd Ave. S.
Williams, Dr. A.	304 Crary Bldg.
Williams, Ed.	661½ Yesler Way
Williams, F. G.	114 24th Ave. N.
Williams, Geo.	2211 Lane St.
Williams, Geo.	2617 E. Aloha St.
Williams, John	521 21st Ave.
Williams, J. W.	1204 Washington St.
Williams, R. B.	Oakland, Calif.
Williams, Robt. N.	2720 E. Aloha
Waters, A. C.	2101 E. Madison St.
Williams, W. F.	1629 Harvard Ave.
Wilson, C.	2619 Day St.
Williams, W.	657½ Main St.
Winfrey, Robt.	505 22nd Ave. S.
Wynne, Arthur	934 26th Ave. S.

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Adams, Mrs. Cora	1833 25th Ave.
Albert, Mrs. Emma	313 24th Ave. N.
Alexander, Mrs. Mary	705 23rd Ave. S.
Allen, Mrs. Dora	2827 Day St.
Armstrong, Mrs. Virgil	2710 Judkins St.
Anderson, Mrs. D.	1810½ 24th Ave.
Anderson, Mrs. L.	515 30th Ave. N.
Bagley, Mrs. A. E.	114 22nd Ave. N.
Bailey, Mrs. J. E.	114 24th Ave. N.
Butler, Mrs. A. L.	520 30th Ave. N.
Buckner, Jessie	1907 E. Madison St.
Brown, Mrs. E. M.	526 23rd Ave.
Brooks, Mrs. Ore E.	2415 Day St.
Brown, Mrs. Ella	210 19th Ave.
Booker, Mrs. Marguritte	1808 24th Ave.
Bonner, Mrs. Clara J.	2205 2nd Ave.
Blain, Mrs. Jennie	2651 Irving St.
Blackwell, Mrs. Louise A.	505 22nd Ave.
Brown, Mrs. G. J.	3857 Letilia St.
Black, Mrs. Candace D.	2004 E. John St.
Black, Miss Candace M.	2004 E. John St.
Bennett, Mrs. A. B.	705 23rd Ave. S.
Bell, Mrs. Minnie B.	303 22nd Ave. S.
Bell, Mrs. H. C., Jr.	506 22nd Ave. S.
Curtis, Mrs. Maud	2201 Lane St.
Curtis, Mrs. Rose	1204 E. James St.
Curd, Mrs. J. R.	1801 E. Spring
Creasman, Mrs. Mary	1014 31st Ave. N.
Clemons, Mrs. Chas.	Route 5, Box 695, Duwamiss Wash.
Clay, Mrs. M. E.	2617 E. Aloha
Clay, Mrs. Laura	1531 E. Alder St.
Clark, Mrs. Louise	114 15th Ave.

Citizens Council (Continued)

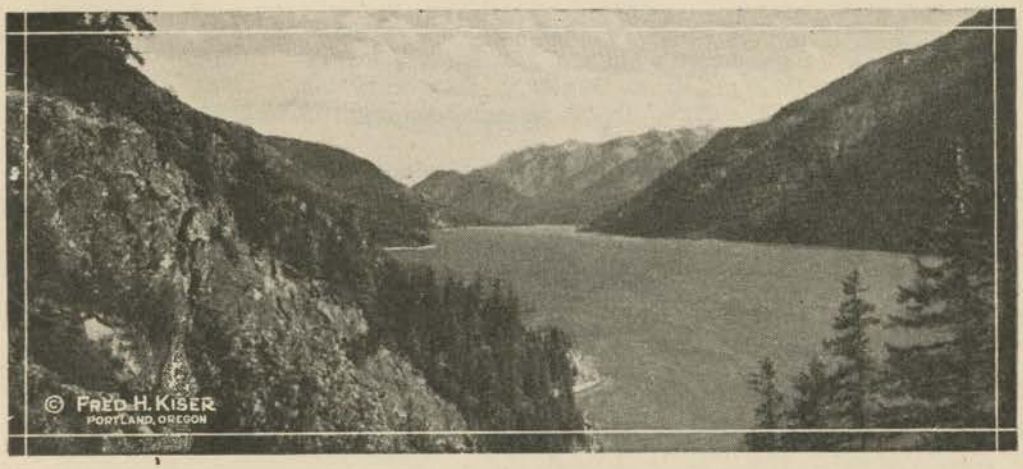
Clark, Miss Della---1835 25th Ave.
Chester, Mrs. Hattie---107 Marion St.
Chandler, Mrs. Francis---1818 23rd Ave.
Carter, Mrs. Juanita Lewis---116 25th Ave.
Cibb, Mrs. Mary---303 22nd Ave. S.
Carter, Mrs. Gordon G.---116 25th Ave. S.
Campbell, Mrs. Bertha A.---524 28th Ave. S.
Cook, Mrs. Mary E.---2200 Yesler Way
Dunlap, Mrs. Meliss---1524 14th Ave.
Dawson, Mrs. Everlyn---1410 E. Madison St.
Davidson, Miss Arline N.---117 23rd Ave. N.
Davis, Miss E. A.---102 21st Ave. N.
Davis, Mrs. J. W.---327 15th Ave.
Dent, Mrs. Rebecca---538 N. 77th St.
DeVine, Mrs. Sarah---807 23rd Ave. S.
Dixon, Mrs. N.---2201 Lane St.
Dotson, Mrs. Francis---823 29th Ave. S.
Elmore, Mrs. Elwilla---114 24th Ave. N.
Finis, Mrs. Hester V.---1831 24th Ave.
Fields, Mrs. L. A.---2821 Arthur Place
Fisher, Mrs. N. T.---5556 Granfield Place
Fort, Mrs. Mildred---2320 N. 53rd St.
Fort, Mrs. Minnie---214 23rd Ave.
Garland, Mrs. Julia A.---1808 25th Ave.
Gibson, Mrs. E.---Dunbar Hotel
Glass, Mrs. Elma---3928 Midvale Ave.
Goldsmith, Miss Mary B.---712 Thompson Bldg.
Graves, Mrs. B.---512½ 22nd Ave. S.
Griffin, Mrs. Lucille J.---1701 E. Fir St.
Givens, Mrs. Lillian---601 Elliott Ave. W.
Gleason, Mrs. C. C.---1711 23rd Ave.
Hipsher, Mrs. E.---2502 21st Ave. S.
Holden, Miss Katherine---527 N. 75th St.
Holliday, Miss Hope---906 29th Ave.
Holman, Mrs. Kitty---2105 E. Madison St.
Holmes, Mrs. Jenneta---2101 E. Madison St.
House, Mrs. Mintie---1006 Angline St.
Hughes, Mrs. Maggie---507 22nd Ave. S.
Howard, Mrs. L. T.---2928 Meridian Ave.
Hutchson, Mrs. Willa---435 22nd Ave.
Hyman. Mrs. James---114 24th Ave. N.
Hale, Mrs. B. F.---3538 Palatine Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Anna---1228 19th Ave. N.
Hartsfield, Mrs. Sadie---2127 N. 59th St.
Hayes, Mrs. Alice---114 24th Ave. N.
Harris, Mrs. Mary---3926 1st Ave. N.
Hemphill, Mrs. Florence---2558 Genesee St.
Hendèrson, Mrs. T. S.---2107 E. James St.
Henry, Mrs. Isabella---212 21st Ave. N.
Horton, Mrs. J. H.---1356 Brander Place
Herrington, Mrs. A.---7029 10th Ave. N. W.
Hilyard, Mrs. Margaret---218 21st Ave. N.
Jordan, Mrs. J.---117 23rd Ave. N.
Jones, Mrs. S. M.---2201 Lane St.
Jones, Mrs. Myra---501 King St.
Jones, Mrs. Mary---622 N. 60th St.
Jones, Mrs. Laura---825 Hiawatha Place
Johnson, Mrs. R.---217 25th Ave.
Johnson, Mrs. Mayme---1025 Yesler Way
Johnson, Mrs. Mable A.---317 22nd Ave. S.

Citizens Council (Continued)

Johnson, Mrs. Lillian---1302 Yesler Way
Johnson, Mrs. C. C.---1914 E. Spruce St.
Holman, Mrs. Anna B.---3131 23rd Ave. S.
Johnson, Mrs. Amanda---Everett, Wash.
Jackson, Mrs. Bell---1126 23rd Ave. S.
Jackson, Estelle (Slater)---321 24th Ave. N.
King, Mrs. R.---1838 24th Ave.
Kincade, Mrs. Josie---303 22nd Ave. S.
Liphiew, Mrs. Robella---505 22nd Ave. S.
Lynch, Mrs. Georgia M.---1610 E. Spruce St.
Lancaster, Mrs. Edith---1204 Washington St.
Mitchell, Mrs. Florence---1621 20th Ave.
Morris, Lula---815 Edgar St.
Murphy, Mrs. Marie---1718 24th Ave.
McCants, Mrs. S. T.---203 24th Ave. N.
Mathis, Virginia---335 15th Ave.
Mann, Mrs. Matha---1833 24th Ave.
Mables, Mrs. H. E.---127 22nd Ave. N.
Middlebrook, Mrs. Rosalie---507 21st Ave.
McFarlin, Mrs. Helen---1709 23rd Ave.
McDonald, Mrs. Alice---126 24th Ave. N.
Moore, Mrs. J. R.---5513 Kingsington St.
Nicholas, Mrs. Fay---2616 E. Madison St.
Neeley, Mrs. Rachel---511½ 28th Ave. N.
Oliver, Mrs. Mattie---2212 31st Ave. W.
Osborne, Mrs. O.---122 17th Ave.
Peden, Mrs. C.---156 21st Ave.
Penland, Mrs. Doris Gross---534 Central Bldg.
Penn, Mrs. Arlelia---1807 26th Ave. S.
Perkins, Mrs. G. E.---2038 Main St.
Perkins, Mrs. Helen---316 22nd Ave. S.
Plummer, Mrs. Bealie---1818 23rd Ave.
Ramsey, Miss C. J.---705 23rd Ave. S.
Reed, Mrs. Beatrice---303 22nd Ave. S.
Reed, Mrs. I. L. V.---1462 22nd Ave.
Rhone, Mrs.---7049 9th Ave. N. W.
Richardson, Mrs. V.---1101½ Jackson St.
Richer, Miss G. C.---6044 1st Ave. N. W.
Roy, Mrs. L.---Bryn Marr
Robinson, Mrs. Mary---1830 24th Ave.
Rogers, Mrs. Marie---1032½ Jackson St.
Rose, Mrs. Mayme E.---715 27th Ave. S.
Rutherford, Mrs. Betty---1801 26th Ave. S.
Ryan, Mrs. R. L.---512 22nd Ave. S.
Summers, Mrs. G. W.---1418 Yakima Ave.
Sweeney, Mrs. Mary---306 23rd Ave. N.
Smith, Mrs. E.---2455 Day St.
Simpson, Mrs. Jeanette---510 28th Ave. S.

Citizens Council (Continued)

Sharp, Mrs. Rose Lee ..... 510 22nd Ave. S.
Selectman, Mrs. Lena ..... 2107 James St.
Seeley, Mrs. R. ..... 119 22nd Ave. N.
Scott, Mrs. Maud ..... 303 22nd Ave. S.
Satterfield, Mrs. Robt. ..... 504 22nd Ave. S.
Stewart, Mrs. T. D. ..... 2716 23rd Ave.
Stewart, Mrs. Andrew ..... 2422 E. Madison St.
Smith, Mrs. M. ..... 1719 9th Ave.
Taylor, Mrs. Jane ..... 1829 25th Ave.
Thompson, Mrs. Mattie E. ..... 204 24th Ave. N.
Thorne, Mrs. Effie ..... 1709 23rd Ave.
Transue, Mrs. M. E. ..... 507 21st Ave.
Turner, Mrs. Albert ..... 1504 25th Ave.
Turner, Mrs. G. L. ..... 122 17th Ave.
Valentine, Mrs. E. S. ..... 1839 N. 57th St.
Vaughn, Mrs. Pearl ..... 114 15th Ave.



One of Washington's Wonder Spots

COLORED MARINE EMPLOYEES BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC, INC.

Seattle, Washington



F. E. WALTERS
Secretary and Treasurer
2319 E. Madison St., Seattle, Wash.

Organized, May 7, 1922
Incorporated, September 28, 1922

Board of Directors
Harry Duvall, Chairman
W. H. Rice Theadore Parker George F. Parker Geo. W. Smith
F. E. Walters, Secretary

Headquarters: 513½ Opera Place, Seattle, Washington. Phone: MAin 6330.

Branch Office: 72 Natoma Street, San Francisco, California. Phone: Garfield 4779.

Organized by Lieut. James A. Roston and incorporated under the laws of the State of Washington, September 28, 1922.

The object of this organization is to perpetuate for the citizens of Seattle, by exercising the maximum amount of care in the solicitation of its membership, employment, which is now offered to members of our race by Steamship Companies operating on the Pacific Coast.

This Association benefits the community at large more than any other organization in our midst, giving steady employment to over three hundred men the year around. Fully two-thirds of this number are married men, therefore the benefits of this Association are appreciated by many more than those directly connected with it. Perhaps the greatest benefit of all is the opportunity given many students to earn their tuition during summer months so that they may be enable to complete their courses in high schools and universities.

Another feature of the organization is a sick and death fund which is used to assist members in time of need.

COLORED MARINE EMPLOYEES BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC

Members	Seattle, Wash.
Allen, E. H.	U. S. Hotel
Anderson, Alfred	2224 E. Madison St.
Agard, Gladstone	618½ Jackson St.
Alexander, John	1027 Washington St.
Bills, L. E.	972 23rd Ave.
Boyce, John	Golden West Hotel
Brown, Newton	4237 24th Ave. S.
Bills, W. A.	Rome Hotel
Bramelette, H. J.	905 29th Ave. S.
Berry, John	1030 Jackson St.
Boyd, Chester	665 Yesler Way
Branch, Andy	309 Maynard Ave.
Burns, Milton	Havana Hotel
Beasley, Ralph	303 22nd Ave. S.
Brown, J. C.	315 Main St.
Carter, R. S.	1637 23rd Ave.
Cottrell, J. D.	1050 Main St.
Cothran, H.	513½ Opera Place
Clark, Fred	2117 21st Ave.
Carter, C. R.	213 23rd Ave. N.
Conna, J. B.	1027 Main St.
Comfort, S. H.	1205 Washington St.
Conner, W. A.	513½ Opera Place
Curtis, C.	303 22nd Ave. S.
Diamond, Samuel	513½ Opera Place
Dennison, Ed	1027 Washington St.
Donegan, L.	1633 18th Ave. S.
Dixon, Oscar	101 1t2h Ave. S.
Drusse, Dumaine	Rex Hotel
Ewing, Henry	513¼ Opera Place
Echols, Chas. J.	28th and Washington St.
Edmondson, H.	513½ Opera Place
Fears, Benny	1205 Washington St.
Fowler, John	2125 24th Ave.
Freeman, Lawyer	933 Sturgess St.
Guess E. Pluribus	Rex Hotel
Goff, Geo. M.	1439 Jackson St.
Green, Thos.	Golden West Hotel
Gonzales, Theadore	505 Jackson St.
Harris, James	1142 24th Ave. S.
Hines, H.	1255 Main St.
Harris, Jas. H.	29 E. Madison St.
Horton, Rufus	110 Stock St.
Hunter, Jas. H.	U. S. Hotel
Hawkins, Duff	513½ Opera Place
Harper, Theo R.	U. S. Hotel
Hassell, Andrew	1027 Washington St.
Holmes, Clarence	2500 Roy St.
Hubbard, Floyd	Golden West Hotel
Huggins, Robt.	313 24th Ave. S.
Hubbard, Andrew L.	206 5th St.
Hill, James	110½ Washington St.
Jones, John	2107 E. James St.
Johnson, J. W.	U. S. Hotel
Johnson, Jas. P.	Golden West Hotel
Jones, Andy	914 18th Ave.
Jones, Chas. A.	Havana Hotel

COLORED MARINE EMPLOYEES BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC

Jackson, Dowell---109 9th Ave.
Jones, Johnie---906 9th Ave.
Lawson, Walter F.---1357 24th Ave.
Livingston, J.---Golden West Hotel
McHinton, Wm.---1301 Tarrace St.
Moore, S. S.---Rainier Apartments
Madison, Harry---U. S. Hotel
Molock, Wm.---U. S. Hotel
Morrison, Ewd.---206 5th Ave.
Moore, O. L.---510 28th Ave.
McMurray, Otis---101 24th Ave. N.
Morrison, Henry---Pacific Hotel
Mitchell, Harold J.---1716 24th Ave.
MacKlen, Keith---Havana Hotel
Moore, Simon---Rainier Apartments
Madison, Harry---U. S. Hotel
Martin, Arthur---1491 25th Ave.
Minter, Chas.---665 Yesler Way
Morris, J. J.---1203 Jackson St.
Newman, Clifford---1729 24th Ave.
Oliver, Ironclad---4412 31st St.
Osborne, W. A.---1625 Jackson St.
Pashchell, Benj.---513½ Opera Place
Parish, Wm. H.---1265 Main St.
Porter, Bruce---416 7th Ave. S.
Pryor, Geo.---Havana Hotel
Pinkney, Tyrone---865 25th Ave. S.
Robinson, P.---2117 E. Cherry
Robinson, Lee---617 Jackson St.
Redmond, John B.---Golden West Hotel
Reed, Robt.---Golden West Hotel
Rice, Wm. H.---111 24th Ave. N.
Reese, Royal---Havana Hotel
Reed, Griffin---303 23rd Ave. S.
Rutherford, Benj.---Golden West Hotel
Robinson, Lee---617 Jackson St.
Robinson, Prentice---1203 Jackson St.
Smith, Geo.---513½ Opera Place
Saunders, Eddie---715 27th Ave.
Sharp, Lander---510 22nd Ave. S.
Smith, Frederick---U. S. Hotel
Smith, Ray---1651½ Dearborn
Sneed, Lazar---Golden West Hotel
Staton, Harrison---1815 25th Ave.
Stalworth, Harry---Havana Hotel
Smith, Geo.---513½ Opera Place
Spencer, Ephraim---1808 23rd Ave.
Stewart, Andrew---1824 24th Ave.
Thomas, Walter---U. S. Hotel
Talaliferro, M. L.---517 27th Ave. N.
Taylor, Ike---1044 Jackson St.
Taylor, Junior---1027 Washington St.
Wilson, Elmer---2712 Norman St.
White, James---1027 Washington St.
Williams, C. W.---114 24th Ave. S.
Williams, Joe---U. S. Hotel
Winburn, Gus---1221 Yesler Way
Woods, Wm.---1113 24th Ave. S.

COLORED MARINE EMPLOYEES BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC

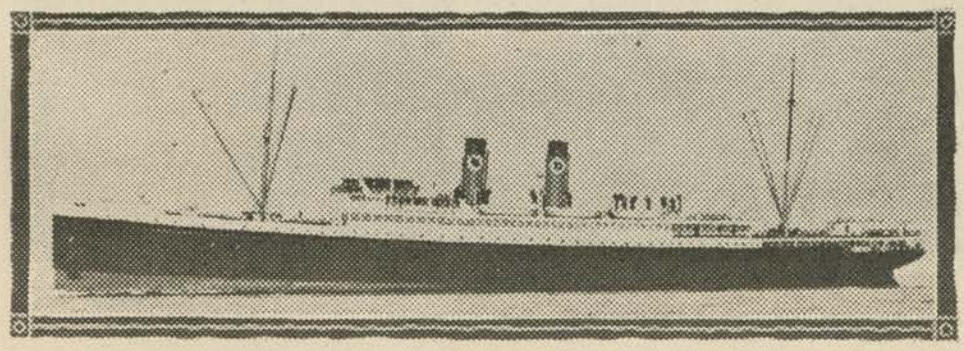
White, C. W.	618½ Jackson St.
White, Edw.	1635 22nd Ave.
Williams, Robt.	1808 23rd Ave. S.
Webster, Sherman	Golden West Hotel
Wollan, Jed	2224 E. Madison St.
Waughn, J. M.	513½ Opera Place
Wilson, Chas.	513* Opera Place
Woodson, Wickliffe	1306 N. Hover St.

Oakland, Calif.

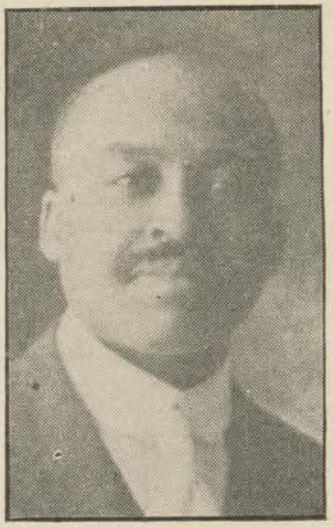
Carr, Alber	Marboh Hotel
Chapman, Harry	1048 Peralta St.
Dimingo, Samuel	781 Henry St.
Head, Chas.	1734 8th St.
Hopkins, Chas.	614 43rd St.
Lowe, James	1065 55th St.
Mimms, T. J.	537 Henry St.
Marubo, Marcel	1738 7th St.
Norris, John	877 34th St.
Randall, Ed	1678 8th St.
Trufort, Paul	836 Magnolia St.
Williams, R. B.	1778 7th St.
Pettaway, Wm.	881 5th St.

Members San Francisco, Calif.

Ashley, Sidney	1304 Stockton St.
Bell, Howard	2109 Castro St.
Botkins, A.	2748 Action St.
Bobo, Welton	849 Kerney St.
Curtis, Benj. F.	450 Ivy St.
Dez, Nat	867 Campbell St.
Finis, James H.	618 Mission St.
Granville, Wm.	763 Stockton St.
Littleton, Richard	2689 Pine St.
Hill, Lewis	450 Kerney St.
Hugle, W.	725 Ceres St.
James, Waker	537 Pacific St.
Jones, Walter	2748 Action St.
Mitchell, John	2159 Lombard St.
Ranford, J. W.	504 Byrant St.
Rhodes, F. L.	656 Pacific St.
Ranford, Edw.	1716 Webster St.
Singleton, Luther	1719 Eddy St.
Stephenson, Elmer	2627 N. Central St.
Watkins, B. B.	1420 Geary St.



The SS. "H. F. Alexander" is the largest, fastest and most luxurious vessel in coastwise service in the world. Among her distinctive features is her remarkable speed, which enables her to make practically the same time as trains.



REV. T. F. JONES, D. D.
Pastor



The First A. M. Church, 14th Ave., between Pike and Pine,
Seattle, Washington

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Wm. Beavers, Local Elder
S. H. Harden, Local Preacher

Sunday School, 9:45 a. m. — Morning Services, 11:00 a. m.
Christian Endeavor, 6:45 p. m. — Evening Services, 8:00 p. m.

Trustee Board meets ---- First Monday each month
Official Board meets ---- Second Monday each month
Golden Aid Society ---- Every Tuesday Evening
Sunday School Teachers ---- Every Wednesday Evening
Stewards Board ---- First Thursday each month
Class meeting ---- Every Thursday Evening
Missionary Society ---- Second and Fourth Friday Nights
Choir rehearsal ---- Every Friday Evening

Trustee Board

F. W. Lanning
E. H. Booker
Stephen S. Young
Nathan Robinson
Frank N. Harris
Geo. W. Turner
W. D. Appling

Stewards Board

Frank Bufford
Harper Gaston
Wm. Beavers
M. E. Clay
Saul Hall
Calvin Armstrong
Joseph Osborne
J. H. Lee

Sunday School

P. Frazier, President
Miss Arline Davidson, Superintendent
Primary Department

Missionary Society

Mrs. Nellie Williams, President

Christian Endeavor

Mrs. Hope Ward, President

Stewardess Board

Mrs. C. C. Gleason, President

Golden Aid Society

Mrs. Alice Jinkins, President

Ushers Board

W. D. Appling, President

C. C. Daniels ---- Chorister
Mrs. Mary E. Harris ---- President Choir
Miss Charlotte Thompson ---- President Junior Choir
E. H. Booker ---- President Social and Athletic Department
Ward Catright ---- Director of Athletics
John Prim ---- Coach Basketball Team
Miss Julia May Herron ---- Director Girls Basketball Team

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Allen, James	2427 Day St.
Appling, W. D.	New Vendome Hotel
Austin, J. T.	1807 26th Ave. S.
Alberts, O. B.	313 24th Ave. N.
Armstrong, Calvin	2710 Judkins St.
Beaver, Wm.	1010 31st St. N.
Bufford, Frank	1516 Bradner Place
Burnett, Hubert	2320 E. Madison St.
Bolden, M. E.	704 28th Ave.
Booker, E. H.	1528 14th Ave.
Bell, Frank	
Baker, Albert	R. F. D., Box 56
Creasman, William	Bremerton, Wash.
Carter, Gordon	166 25th Ave.
Carter, S. A.	320 23rd Ave. N.
Cottrell, H. H.	902 Boren Ave.
Clay, Henry	2726 E. Madison St.
Casey, Arthur	
Clay, M. E.	2644 E. Valley
Chrisholm, J.	1601 12th Ave.
Daniels, C. C.	402 25th Ave.
Dejournette, Benj.	2524 Atlantic St.
Dawson, C. T.	1601 12th Ave.
Frazier, P.	1827 24th Ave.
Fields, L. B.	1703 12th Ave.
Foster, P. H.	317 23rd Ave.
Fisher, N. T.	5556 Cranfield Place
Gaston, Harper	2419 E. Helen St.
Green, I. B.	Broadway and Mercer
Gayles, J. G.	325 21st Ave.
Gayton, J. T., Jr.	1808½ 24th Ave.
Gayton, James	1635 22nd Ave.
Gayton, Leonard	432 26th Ave. N.
Gleason, John	1739 23rd Ave.
Goff, William	153 21st Ave.
Givens, Walter	601 Elliott Ave. W.
Hall, A. H.	1451 22nd Ave.
Hall, S. H.	1451 22nd Ave.
Hall, Adam	1451 22nd Ave.
Hal, Wm.	
Horton, John	1356 Bradner Place
Hicks, Robt.	2422 E. Madison St.
Howard, C. H.	
Harris, F. N.	1004 31st Ave. N.
Harris, James	339 15th Ave.
Holland, Thos.	354 N. 77th St.
Hemphill, Geo.	2658 Genesse St.
Hocker, Chas.	1310 Wishkah, Aberdeen, Wash.
Hocker, Theodore	
Harden, S. M.	1504 25th Ave.
Hall, W. E.	
Howard, W. S.	521½ King St.
Hill, John	
Hollifield, Albert	1406 19th Ave.
Hartsfield, A. S.	2127 59th N.
Ingram, S. A.	210 19th Ave.
Jackson, Pat	1108 25th Ave.
Jenkins, Lemuel	621 27th Ave. N.

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Jones, Jas. A.	1532 13th Ave.
Johnson, C. M.	317 22nd Ave. S.
Johnson, J. B.	1053 25th Ave.
Junior, Wm.	2615 Irving St.
Jordan, Lambert	114 24th Ave.
Jones, Bedford	Bremerton, Wash.
Jones, Robt.	1219 Washington St.
Jones, Clinton	
Jones, Earl	
Kirk, Luther	806 2n2d Ave.
Lanning, W. F.	
Long, Walter	212 23rd Ave. N.
McFarlin, Lee	1709 23rd Ave.
Miller, Evans	2102 E. Madison
Miller, G. B.	2102 E. Madison St.
Montague, G. W.	
Marshall, F. L.	6031 6th Ave. N. W.
Mayfield, A.	
Makins, B. C.	
Malone, Robt.	1532 13th Ave.
Mathews, W. I.	
Norris, Wendel	535 Federal Ave.
Osborne, Joseph W.	122 17th Ave.
Pigford, A. L.	501 21st Ave.
Pierson, Noy	2309 E. Pike St.
Phillips, W. J.	340 27th Ave.
Penn, G. J.	1807 26th Ave. S.
Presto, W. L.	1818 30th Ave.
Roy, Milton	Bryn Mawr
Russell, Warren	1705 24th Ave.
Rhone, M.	7049 9th Ave. N. W.
Robinson, Nathan	
Ray, Mathews	1451 22nd Ave.
Rivers, C. E.	Bremerton, Wash.
Robinson, J. B.	114 24th Ave. N.
Reed, Joseph	1462 22nd Ave.
Rice, Samuel	700 28th Ave. N.
Selby, Geo.	2608 E. Valley St.
Scott, Henry	
Smith. Edward	
Sweeney, J. W.	306 23rd Ave. N.
Sparks, Landis	510 23rd Ave. S.
Sneed, G. W.	
Selectman, Thos.	1419 11th Ave.
Springs, Chas.	212 22nd Ave.
Sawyer, Dr. J. T.	1838 25th Ave.
Sawyer, M.	304 23rd Ave. N.
Turner, G. W.	1735 25th Ave.
Taylor, Robt. H.	1919 E. Thomas
Thompson, Henry	114 24th Ave. N.
Taylor, W. D.	2633 Day St.
Vanetta, S. F.	
Williams, W. F.	1629 Harvard Ave.
Webster, Walter	
Wilson, Wm.	2216½ E. Madison St.
Walker, Arthur	222 23rd Ave. N.
Winston, O. H.	1122 16th Ave. N.
Whillington, L. S.	4919 Carson

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Watkins, Geo. H.	109 22nd Ave. N.
Wilson, Richard	1605 12th Ave.
Wagner, Ernest	606 N. 60th St.
Walker, A. G.	
Walker, Geo.	
Walker, Clarence	
Young, Stephen	214 22nd Ave. N.

Females	
Allen, Mary	1462 22nd Ave.
Allen, Dora	2427 Day St.
Adams, Cora	2427 Day St.
Adams, Florence	130 25th Ave. N.
Anderson, Mrs. L.	515 30th Ave. N.
Alexander, Mary	705 23rd Ave. S.
Agee, Mattie	1413 21st Ave.
Armstrong, V. M.	2710 Judkins St.
Alberts, Emma E.	313 24th Ave. N.
Anderson, Delphia	
Adams, Martha	130 25th Ave. N.
Adams, Mrs. J. L.	217 24th Ave. N.
Allen, Louise	114 24th Ave. N.
Beaver, Lula	1010 31st Ave. N.
Burnett, Anna	4141 39th Ave. S.
Butler, Annie	2616 E. Madison St.
Butler, Jeanete	520 30th Ave. N.
Bagley, Anna E.	144 22nd Ave .N.
Brooks, Caroline	118 22nd Ave. N.
Brooks, Ora E.	2415 Day St.
Booker, Margaret	1808 24th Ave.
Boyd, Isabell	
Brown, Orava	
Brown, Mrs. W. F.	2020 E. Madison St.
Bundy, Evlyn	1207 Yesler Way
Bauswell, Emma	114 24th Ave. N.
Baker, Helen	R. F. D. No. 5, Box 56
Brown, Ruth	
Booker, Doris	1818 24th Ave.
Chester, Hattie	107 Marion St.
Creasman, Mary	1014 31st Ave. N.
Coleman, Mrs. M. A.	512 22nd Ave.
Coleman, Alice	220 10th Ave. S.
Cook, Josephine	1836 24th Ave.
Cook, Mary E.	2200 Yesler Way
Cox, Louise	2651 Irving St.
Cox, Helen	2651 Irving St.
Carter, Mrs. Gordon	166 25th Ave.
Carter, Mazie	320 23rd Ave. N.
Clark,, Della	1835 25th Ave.
Conley, Mrs. Ella	101 24th Ave. N.
Chase, Elsia	337 Olympic Place
Clay, Cordelia	
Craig, Pauline	
Campbell, Lillian	226 26th Ave. N.
Campbell, Bertha	524 28th Ave. S.
Clifton, Flora	1816 24th Ave.
Chevalier, Mary	115 24th Ave. N.
Carroll, Margaret	823 29th Ave. S.
Chenault, Mrs. Agusta	412 12th Ave.

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Dobson, Francis	823 29th Ave. S.
Daniels, Prudence	405 25th Ave. N.
De Bow, Ida	741 N. 74th St.
De Moss, Emma	303 22nd Ave. S.
Dockery, Lillian	114 22nd Ave. N.
Dixon, Maggie	3355 Swift St.
Dejournette, Lottie	2524 Atlantia St.
Douglass, Fannie	
Drake, Mrs. J. N.	611 26th Ave. N.
DeNeal, Mrs. Elizabeth	1907 E. Madison St.
Davidson, Arline N.	117 23rd Ave. N.
Daniels, Katoria	940 29th Ave.
Dawson, Evelyn	1601 12th Ave.
Dobbs, Della	2416 E. Madison St.
Elligen, Ethel	1835 25th Ave.
Elmore, Edwilla	114 24th Ave.
Edmonds, Florence	
Elliot, Elizabeth	
Frazier, Clara	1827 24th Ave.
Fields, Alice	2821 Arthur Place
Fields, Olivet May	
Fort, Minnie	220 23rd Ave. N.
Foster, Geneva	317 22nd Ave. S.
Foster, Rhoda	354 77th Ave. N.
Freeman, Hazel	
Fisher, Mrs. N. J.	5556 Cranfield Place
Flemmings, Lottie	2416 E. Madison St.
Gayles, Kathrine	323 21st Ave.
Goldstone, Emma	118 22nd Ave. N.
Gaston, Annie	2419 E. Helen St.
Green, Annie	2419 E. Helen St.
Green, Ella	3315 21st Ave. S.
Gay, Alberta	
Gayton, Louise	432 26th Ave. N.
Gayton, Maggie	432 26th Ave. N.
Gordon, Sadie	1924 E. Spruce St.
Gleason, Mrs. C. C.	205 17th Ave.
Gregg, Emma	2440 E. Aloha St.
Givens, Nettie	212 22nd Ave. N.
Goff, Minnie	153 22nd Ave. N.
Garret, Emma	222 21st Ave. N.
Givens, Lillian	601 Eliott Ave. N.
Gaston, Marion	1018 32nd Ave. N.
Hall, Minnie	
Hal, Lillian	
Horton, Hattie	1356 Bradner Place
Hicks, Freda	2422 E. Madison St.
Hughes, Margret	517 21st Ave.
Harris, Mary E.	1004 31st Ave. N.
Harris, Georgia	339 15th Ave.
Holman. Kittie	234 24th Ave. N.
Hemphill, Florence	2658 W. Genesee St.
Hocker, Cora	1310 Wishkah St., Aberdeen, Wash.
Holiday, Hope	404 29th Ave.
Hart, Ida	1504 25th Ave.
Hartsfield, Neta	2617 E. Denny Way
Hunter, Viola	110 11th Ave.
Hall, Ester	1808 23rd Ave.

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Hunt, Minnie	2311 18th Ave. S.
Howard, Alice	1018 32nd Ave. N.
Howard, Willa May	1018 32nd Ave. N.
Holman, Anna B.	9009 50th Ave. S.
Irving, Evlyn	153 22nd Ave.
Jackson, Willie	1108 25th Ave.
Jackson, Isabelle	1126 23rd Ave. S.
Jenkins, Alice	621 27th Ave. N.
Jenkins, Gladys	
Jones, Holly	
Jones, Mary	
Jones, Charlotte	1528 14th Ave.
Johns, Maggie	2808 Arthur Place
Johnson, Mable	317 22nd Ave. S.
James, Mary	622 N. 60th St.
James, Elizabeth	1806 23rd Ave.
Jordan, Mary	
Johnson, Mrs. Chas.	Bremerton, Wash.
Jordan, Alice	222 22nd Ave.
Jenkins, Elsie	3823 39th Ave. S.
Jones, Margret	
Jones, Lillian	
Jones, Lena	
Jones, Thama	114 24th Ave.
Jones, Lorini	
Jordan, Ruby	
Jordan, Ernestine	
Jordan, Vivian	
Jordan, Aristine	
Kelton, Kathrine	2502 20th Ave. S.
King, Mrs. M. S.	219 27th Ave. N.
Kirk, Isola	806 22nd Ave.
King, Ella	2313 E. Denny Way
Keys, Minnie	2524 Atlantia St.
Lanning, Mrs. W. T.	
Lawrence, Addie	227 27th Ave. N.
Long, Mrs. Walter	212 23rd Ave. N.
Lynch, Georgia	523 28th Ave.
McFarlin, Helen	1709 23rd Ave.
Miller, Nellie	
Mitchell, Florence	1621 20th Ave.
Morton, Mrs. H. G.	1919 East Thomas
Mables, Mrs. H. C.	127 22nd Ave. N.
Montigue, Jewell	
Morrison, Rachell	
Manning, Ruby	
Matson, Mrs. J. L.	
Masgee, Josie	
Manning, Thressa	
Minons, Delia	1802 Yesler Way
Moore, Ida	1217½ Main St.
Mitchell, Mrs. Howard	
Miller, Tessie	Dunbar Hotel
Newton, Rachel	511½ 28th Ave. N.
Newton, Mary	511½ 28th Ave. N.
Norris, Octavia	2315 E. Thomas
Oliver, Mattie	
Oliver, Sarah	

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Members

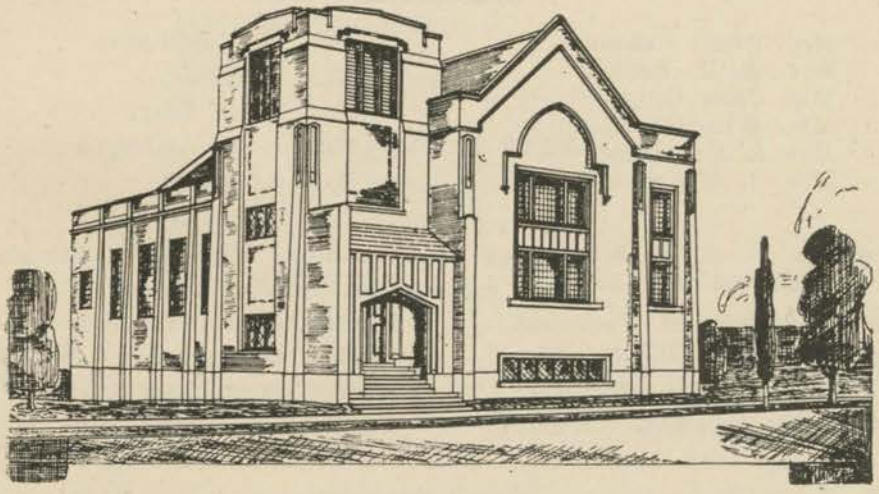
Females	Seattle, Wash.
Obey, Laura	
Oshorn, Mrs. A.	
Pigford, Clara	501 21st Ave.
Phillips, Margret	1907 E. Madison St.
Plummer, Beatrice	603 22nd Ave.
Penn, Arelia	1807 26th Ave. S.
Phips, Laura	1302 Yesler Way
Penland, Doris	
Pitter, Marjorie	2024 E. Denny Way
Pickens, Mary	
Paulson, Fannie	528 22nd Ave.
Peoples, Francis	823 29th Ave. S.
Roy, Mrs. Milton	Bryn Mawr, Wash.
Robinson, Mary	2102 E. Madison St.
Robinson, Elsie	
Ray, Maggie	
Riley, Clara	2600 E. Mercer St.
Russell, Aurora	1705 24th Ave.
Rutherford, Bettie	1801 26th Ave. S.
Roston, Ruth	
Reed, Mary F.	214 22nd Ave.
Robinson, Mrs. J. B.	114 24th Ave. N.
Redmond, Geradine	
Rose, Mayme	715 27th Ave. S.
Reed, Mrs. Kenneth	511 28th Ave. N.
Rice, Sausane	700 28th Ave.
Ruben, Margory	413 26th Ave. N.
Reed, May H.	
Sellby, Carrie	2608 E. Valley St.
Stone, Mrs. M. B.	228 21st Ave. N.
Slaughter, Ella	
Seely, Margaret	306 23rd Ave. N.
Sweeney, Susia	
Spearman, Vivian	7334 12th Ave. N.
Sexias, Sadie	416 19th Ave. N.
Stewart, Julia	1719 23rd Ave.
Shockley, Mamie	7215 Elmwood Place
Sharp, Rose	510 23rd Ave. S.
Straton, Mrs. R. O.	1824 24th Ave.
Sneed, Ruby	
Sullivan, Lena	1419 11th Ave.
Sullivan, Margaret	
Spring, Clara	212 22nd Ave.
Smith, Margret	1030 E. Spring St.
Stephens, Lyda	1608 18th Ave.
Scott, Mary E.	313 23rd Ave. S.
Sawyer, Leatta	304 23rd Ave. N.
Sawyer, Mrs. M.	304 23rd Ave. N.
Straton, Milred	1824 24th Ave.
Turner, Mrs. G. W.	1735 25th Ave.
Turner, Mrs. J. R.	1053 25th Ave. N.
Towens, Sadie	
Toliver, Jeanett	1808 23rd Ave.
Thomas, Mary Rose	114 24th Ave. N.
Thorne, Effie	San Diego, Calif.
Thompson, Mattie E.	211 24th Ave. N.
Taylor, Rebecca	
Taylor, Mary H.	2633 Day St.

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Trollinger, Silby	1420½ E. Madison
Vrooman, Jennie	111 24th Ave. N.
Vanetta, Pearl	
Vertner, Adel	
Williams, Nellie	1629 Harvard Ave.
Williams, Clara	102 24th Ave. N.
Williams, Edith	
Wells, Mrs. Thos.	313 23rd Ave. S.
Wilson, Iola	1835 25th Ave.
Wilson, Ida	1420½ Madison St.
Wormley, Amy	123 25th Ave.
Warfield, Maud	7322 Beacon Ave.
Waggener, Verna	
Walker, Nora	222 23rd Ave. N.
Winston, Mrs. O. H.	1122 16th Ave. N.
Woodson, Hattie	611 21st Ave.
Washington, Elsie	4512 Cascadia Ave.
Wade, Angelina	
Watson, Mrs. J. H.	1419 11th Ave.
Watkins, Jessie	109 22nd Ave. N.
Williams, Fashion	
Williams, Nellie	168 22nd Ave.
Wiliams, Nina	1031 Pine St.
Williams, Ethel	
Wright, Gertrude	2428 E. Roy
Williams, Myrtle	
Williams, Jeanette	
Young, Elsie	214 22nd Ave. N.
Young, Cleada	214 24th Ave. N.
Young, Olivet	214 24th Ave. N.
Young, Pearl	3822 Findley Ave.



J. STERLING MOORE
Pastor



MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
Nineteenth Ave. and East Madison Sts.
Seattle, Washington

Officers of Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Mrs. Emma Herrington, Assistant Pastor.
W. W. Casmon, Clerk.
Mrs. W. W. Casmon, General Financial Secretary.

THE FIRST A. M. E. CHURCH

Board of Deacons

R. A. Clark, Chairman
S. C. Valley, Secretary
S. McDonald
Sylvester Beatty
Geo. W. Dupee
J. W. Anderson
J. B. Scott
C. Erickson
N. E. A. Jones
W. W. Casmon
N. T. Green
J. A. James

Board of Trustees

D. A. Wright
W. W. Casmon
C. C. Davis
H. H. Davis
H. J. Henry
N. E. A. Jones
S. McDonald
Wm. M. Chandler, Chairman
S. E. Buxton, Secretary
T. T. Brown
A. R. Bonner
Dr. F. B. Cooper
H. Hood
Geo. O. Brown

Deaconesses

Mrs. Annie Coleman
Mrs. A. R. Bonner
Mrs. Julia Gray
Mrs. Wm. M. Chandler
Mrs. S. McDonald
Mrs. J. McCraven
Mrs. E. Herrington
Mrs. S. Beatty
Mrs. R. A. Clark
Mrs. J. W. Anderson
Mrs. A. Brown

Women's H. & H. Missionery and Educational Society

Mrs. A. R. Bonner, President
Mrs. A. Brown, Vice-President
Mrs. Archie Brown, Secretary
Mrs. Annie Coleman, Treasurer

Junior Missionary Society

Mrs. Bertha Buxton, Supt.
Ellen Owens, President
Alice Greenway, Vice- President
Martha Staton, Secretary
Edith Allen, Treasurer

Sunday School

Dr. F. B. Cooper, Superintendent
W. W. Casmon, Assistant Superintendent
Miss Virgie Roberts, Secretary
Mrs. Isabelle Henry, Treasurer
Mrs. Minnie Bell, Superintendent Primary Department
Mrs. W. W. Casmon, Superintendent Junior Department

Choir

Mrs. E. Ward, President
Mrs. W. C. Wilson, Vice-President
Miss Mary Webb, Secretary
Mrs. H. Hood, Treasurer
Mrs. W. W. Casmon, Organist

B. Y. P. U.

Miss Minnie Allen, President
Miss Martha Staton, Secretary
S. Beatty, Treasurer

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH "WILL DO CLUB"

Mrs. Lydia Chandler, President
Mrs. Wm. Traeye, First Vice President
Mr. Wm. Chandler, Second Vice President
Mr. Wm. Reckord, Third Vice President
Mrs. Rebecca McGowan, Secretary
Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Treasurer

Program Committee

Mrs. Josephine Reckord
Mrs. J. A. Stevens
Mrs. Tessie Austin
Mrs. Harry C. Duvall, Publicity Committee

Membership Committee

Mrs. Art Smith
Mrs. Nettie J. Harding
Mrs. Mattie Beach

Missionary Visiting Committee

Mrs. M. A. Maitland
Mrs. Martha Mann
Mr. S. McDonald
Mrs. S. McDonald, Chaplain

Sergeant at Arms

Mrs. Lulu Calloway
Mr. Felix Duncan

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Adair, C. S.	2102 E. Madison St.
Allen, J. E.	4508 33rd Ave. S.
Allen, Dr. C. J.	114 24th Ave. N.
Allen, R. J.	6044 1st Ave. N. W.
Adams, Prof. Charlie	1416 31st Ave. S.
Allen, W. W.	2200 Yesler Way
Anderson, J. W.	4500 34th Ave. S.
Asberry, Edward	538 N. 77th St.
Anderson, Rev. J. W.	Portland, Ore.
Bagley, William	144 22nd Ave. N.
Beasley, Ralph	303 22nd Ave. S.
Beatty, Sylvester	3222 13th Ave. W.
Buxton, S. E.	107 21st Ave. N.
Brewster, David	King County Hospital
Britton, Wm. J.	1533½ Bellevue Ave.
Berry, Edward	1024 Seneca St.
Brown, Samuel	210 19th Ave.
Brown, Charles A.	910 19th Ave. N.
Brown ,George	4714 30th Ave. S.
Brown, H. B.	330½ 24th Ave. N.
Brown, Thomas T.	114 24th Ave. N.
Brown, G. J.	3857 Letetia St.
Brown, Edward	104 24th Ave.
Bonner, A. R.	203 24th Ave. N.

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Bowden, Charles	
Berger, B. C.	
Bowels, John	1833 2t4h Ave.
Brooks, D. A.	10316 51st Ave. S.
Casmon, W. W.	1836 24th Ave.
Chandler, William	2416 E. Madison St.
Chandler, Harvey	1818 23rd Ave.
Cooper, Dr. F. B.	1238 17th Ave. N.
Coleman, Eugene	4216 34th Ave. S.
Clark, Robert A.	6750 19th Ave. N. W.
Chainey, E. R.	4240 Lucile St.
Chatters, Rev. O. L.	
Coleman, O. S.	2450 Irving St.
Calloway, Albert	1830 24th Ave.
Calloway, Theodore	1610 E. Spruce St.
Chandler, Harvey J.	1818 23rd Ave.
Chandler, Enerst L.	1818 23rd Ave.
Chatman, L. C.	205 26th Ave. N.
Chatman, P. C.	205 26th Ave. N.
Clay, Harold	212 22nd Ave.
Collier, Henry	2200 Yesler Way
Davis, James L.	538 N. 77th St.
Davis, Howard H.	215 5th Ave. S.
Duncan, Felix	234 24th Ave. N.
Davis, C. C.	2435 Day St.
Dickerson, J. L.	114 24th Ave. N.
Dupee, George	1532 13th Ave.
Dawson, John	1628 23rd Ave.
Dennison, E. J.	1907 E. Madison St.
Dent, Samuel M.	538 N. 77th St.
Erickson, Charles	110 26th Ave. S.
Fort, John W. L.	2320 N. 53rd
Franklin, Rev. S.	Renton, Wash.
Ford, William	Bremerton, Wash.
Fair, William	617 26th Ave. N.
Greene, Rev. W. F.	703 20th Ave.
Garner, J. C.	128 24th Ave. N.
Greene, N. T.	526 Broadway N.
Grove, Sirles	114 24th Ave. N.
Gardner, Edward	11th Ave.
Henry, Hulet J.	212 21st Ave. N.
Hopkins, John H.	4616 Mead St.
Heck, Richard	1020 E. Spring St.
Hammonds, Rev. Wm.	1824 24th Ave.
Horton, Joseph	2017 Yesler Way
Hanson, Lee	212 22nd Ave.
Hood, H.	330 24th Ave. N.
Holman, W. A.	9005 50th Ave. S.
Hilyard, W. A.	218 21st Ave.
Hamilton, Z. D.	226 21st Ave. N.
Hipsher, W. H.	2502 20th Ave. S.
Harris, P. P.	808 Elliot Ave. W.
Hughes, H. B.	130 25th Ave.
Hughes, Frank	1115 Sturgis Road
Harris, Wm.	U. S. Hotel
James, J. A.	603 22nd Ave.
Jackson, W. F.	321 24th Ave. N.
Jones, N. E. A.	532 22nd Ave.

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Johnson, John A.	915 29th Ave. S.
Jones, Thomas	627 E. 73rd Ave.
Jones, J. J.	229 24th Ave. N.
Johnson, G. W.	117 17th Ave.
King, Wm.	1834 24th Ave.
King, Edward	1834 24th Ave.
King, Brennon	1834 24th Ave.
Link, E. M.	
Lowery, Thomas	305 22nd Ave.
Morris, Wm.	2008 East Howell St.
Morris, Manford	2107 E. James
Moore, J. R.	5513 Kensington Place
Maxwell, Charles	308 24th Ave. N.
Miller, William	4614 Mead St.
Maitland, Henry	1632 22nd Ave.
Moss, J.	2135 Northlake Ave.
Mathews, Edward	2214 E. Madison St.
Moore, William	2907 16th Ave. S.
Moore, William Jr.	2907 16th Ave. S.
McDonald, Samuel	4603 Morgan St.
McGowan, Joseph	1706 24th Ave.
Payne, John	214 22nd Ave. N.
Phillips, R. P.	226 26th Ave. N.
Penland, E. R.	114 24th Ave. N.
Paris, Andrew	2216 E. Madison St.
Powell, W. T.	510 22nd Ave. S.
Penbleton, Albert	Duwamish, Wash.
Pumphrey, E. O.	4603 Morgan St.
Purnell, Keneth	2214½ E. Madison St.
Purkenson, Paul	
Rivers, E. W.	1406 19th Ave.
Ridge, R. C.	705 20th Ave.
Record, William	2610½ E. Madison St.
Ruiz, P. R.	2626 E. Ward St.
Redmond, J. W.	2017 Yesler Way
Scott, J. B.	1422 23rd Ave.
Staton, Joseph	1828 25th Ave.
Sheffield, Oliver	2020 E. John St.
Sykes, Russell	115 24th Ave. N.
Spears, Juinton	
Stephens, J. F.	2 416 E. Madison St.
Shaw, David	722 22nd Ave.
Stewart, David	1719 23rd Ave.
Sneed, George W.	
Turntine, H. C.	114 21st Ave. N.
Thompson, L. J.	2416 E. Madison St.
Thomas, T. W.	321 24th Ave. N.
Valley, Sampson	2514 E. Roy St.
Wright, D. A.	615 8th Ave. S.
Williams, J. H.	1809 24th Ave.
Williams, Edward	Elks Home
Williams, W. C.	220½ 23rd Ave. N.
Wade, J. H.	922 29th Ave. S.
Walton, Timothy	2204 Yesler Way
White, Ernest A.	114 24th Ave. N.
Winslow, Frank	1610 E. Spruce St.
Wells, A. L.	

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Wilson, W. Cohen	104 24th Ave. N.
Williams, Robert	114 24th Ave. N.
Waters, C. L. L.	2626 East Ward St.

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Allen, Edith	114 24th Ave. N.
Allen, Mrs. J. E.	4508 33rd Ave. S.
Allen, Miss Minnie	1007 68th N. E.
Allen, Mrs. R. J.	6044 1st Ave. N. W.
Anderson, Bernice	214 22nd Ave. N.
Anderson, Mrs. J. W.	4500 34th Ave. S.
Ballow, Mrs. Beatrice	529 21st Ave.
Barrow, Mrs. A. C.	1720 24th Ave.
Beach, Mrs. Bill	5714 Juneau Terrace
Beatty, Mrs. Hattie	3222 13th Ave. W.
Buxton, Mrs. Bertha	107 21st Ave. N.
Black, Mrs. Candace	2004 E. John St.
Britton, Mrs. Elsie	1024 Seneca St.
Brown, Mrs. Ella	210 19th Ave.
Brown, Mrs. Lizzie	1729 24th Ave.
Brown, Mrs. Lulu	330½ 24th Ave. N.
Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth	114 24th Ave. N.
Brown, Mrs. Clara	3857 Letitia St.
Burnside, Mrs. E. L.	2811 Lane St.
Bell, Mrs. Minnie	303 22nd Ave. S.
Bell, Miss Lucy	625 N. 75th St.
Bell, Mrs. H. C.	525 N. 75th St.
Bell, Miss Milred	525 N. 75th St.
Banks, Mrs. W. H.	2963 21st Ave. S.
Brooker, Mrs. Maggie	112 12th Ave. S.
Brooks, Willie Mae	220 22nd Ave.
Bowden, Miss Elizabeth	
Buford, Mrs. Maude	722 28th Ave. S.
Buford, Bessie	722 28th Ave. S.
Blanks, Mrs. Emma	114 24th Ave. S.
Blackwell, Louise	505 23rd Ave.
Blackwell, Miss Rose	505 23rd Ave.
Blanks, Luella	114 24th Ave. N.
Bell, Mrs. Laura	1807 24th Ave.
Bell, Rilla	1807 24th Ave.
Brummer, Miss Lowenda	Laurelhurst
Berry, Cecel Francis	212 21st Ave.
Brooks, Mrs. Evangeline	220 26th Ave. N.
Burton, Miss Criston	4237 36th Ave. S.
Burton, Miss Victoria	203 24th Ave. N.
Bray, Mrs. Henrieta	2415 E. Howell
Brown, Ruth	1807 24th Ave.
Bowels, Mrs. Annie	1833 24th Ave.
Butler, Rose Heuriquez	1833 24th Ave.
Clark, Mrs. A. R.	6750 19th Ave. N. W.
Chandler, Mrs. Lydia	2416 E. Madison St.
Casmon, Mrs. Josephine	1836 24th Ave.
Coleman, Mrs. Alice	517 21st Ave.
Coleman, Mrs. Annie	4216 34th Ave. S.
Chandler, Mrs. Francis	1818 23rd Ave.
Chainey, Mrs. May	4220 Lucile St.
Calloway, Mrs. Lulu	1610 E. Spruce St.
Coleman, Mrs. Eula	2416 E. Madison St.
Cordee, Queenie	King County Home

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Cooper, Mrs. Hazel	1238 17th Ave. N.
Christine, Mrs. Virginia	Portland, Ore.
Cabell, Mrs. Blanch	114 24th Ave. N.
Chatman, Mrs. Francis	205 26th Ave. N.
Catlett, Mrs. Francis	212 22nd Ave.
Donegan, Julia	1633 18th Ave.
Dunlap, Mrs. Melissa	1524 14th Ave.
Duvall, Mrs. Caroline	704 20th Ave.
Deen, Miss Elizabeth	
Dickerson, Mrs. Sarah	114 24th Ave. N.
Dawson, Mrs. Estelle	1628 24th Ave.
Dawson, Hattie V.	420 22nd Ave. S.
Devine, Mrs. Sarah	114 24th Ave. N.
Dunn, Mrs. Fannie	1728 24th Ave.
Dent, Mrs. Rebecca	538 N. 77th
Dean, Mrs. Rosa	7049 9th Ave. N W.
Davis, Mrs. M. Wilson	113 24th Ave. N.
Despinnase, Mrs. A .B.	1733 25th Ave.
Evans, Mrs. Annie L.	100 26th Ave. S.
Epps, Miss Georgia	100 39th Ave. N.
Erickson, Mrs. Mary L.	110 25th Ave.
Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth	5556 Cranfield Place
Fisher, Miss Grace	5556 Cranfield Place
Flowers, Mrs. Effie	2815 Lane St.
Gillispie, Louise	6922 40th Ave. S.
Gillispie, Mrs. Ida	6922 40th Ave. S.
Greene, Mrs. Ida	703 20th Ave.
Gardner, Mrs. Anna	214 22nd Ave. N.
Gray, Mrs. Julia	321½ 24th Ave N.
Garner, Mrs. Inez	128 24th Ave. N.
Grayson, Mrs. Irene	4523 33rd Ave.
Glass, Mrs. Alma	3938 Midvale Ave.
Green, Mrs. Corinne	120 21st Ave. N.
Graves, Mrs. L. M.	1916 Main St.
Grant, Mrs. Della	508 28th Ave. S.
Greenway, Miss Alice	321½ 24th Ave. N.
Greenway, Miss Anna	321½ 24th Ave. N.
Grayson, Miss Beatrice	4523 33rd Ave. S.
Griffin, Hazel Dorothy	214 22nd Ave. N.
Gardner, Mrs. Mable	11th Ave.
Henry, Mrs. Belle	212 21st Ave. N.
Herrington, Mrs. Emma	7029 10th N. W.
Howard, Mrs. Levi	3928 Meridian Ave.
Howard, Mrs. Amanda	1706 24th Ave.
Harris, Mrs. Sallie	1303 E. Terrace
Harris, Mrs. Rose	312 24th Ave. N.
Harris, Mrs. Anna	1238 17th Ave. N.
Hood, Mrs. H.	330 24th Ave. N.
Head, Mrs. M. B.	2029 24th Ave. S.
Head, Miss Orlena	2029 24th Ave. S.
Hilyard, Mrs. Margaret	218 2s1t Ave. N.
Hangar, Miss E. J.	1818 23rd Ave.
Hade, Mrs. Fannie	New Castle
Hipsher, Mrs. Elizabeth	2502 20th Ave. S.
Hall, Mrs. Rebecca	1728 25th Ave. S.
Harris, Mrs. Lena	808 Elliott Ave. W.
Harden, Nettie	700 20th Ave.
Henry, Mrs. Annie	5503 35th Ave. S.

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Hill, Mrs. Mary E.	2320 E. Madison St.
Jones, Mrs. Ella	1824 25th Ave. N.
Jackson, Mrs. Estella Slater	321 24th Ave. N.
Jordan, Mrs. Emma	2204 E. Alder
Johnson, Mrs. Maggie	1914 E. Spruce St.
January, Miss Estelle	700 20th Ave.
Joiner, Mrs. Minnie	1830 24th Ave.
Johnson, Mrs. Mattie	915 29th Ave. S.
Johnson, Mrs. R. J.	1907 E. Madison St.
Jones, Mrs. C. J.	229 24th Ave.
Jones, Mrs. Laura	1728 25th Ave.
Johnson, Miss Helen	170 21st Ave.
King, Mrs. Leona	1834 24th Ave.
King, Kittie	117 17th Ave.
Keiser, Mrs. Maud	170 21st Ave.
Lewis, Mrs. Louise	212 21st Ave.
Lilly, Mrs. T.	
LeRoy, Mrs. John	
Lanier, Mrs. Elnora	1729 24th Ave.
Lowry, Mrs. Ida	305 22nd Ave.
Lippins, Mrs. Jennie	1244 Federal Ave. N.
Lanier, Miss Milred	231 E. John St.
Leftridge, Mrs. Helen	1761 14th Ave. S.
Logan, Minnie	102 21st Ave. N.
Mason, Mrs. Bessie	828 23rd Ave.
Morris, Mrs. Ella	Franklin, Wash.
Mann, Mrs. Martha	1833 24th Ave.
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary	308 24th Ave. N.
Madison, Mrs. S. H.	114 24th Ave. N.
Marteni, Mrs. Pinkie	517 26th Ave. S.
Maxwell, Mrs. Julia	1004 31st Ave. N.
Maitland, Mrs. M. L.	1632 22nd Ave.
Miller, Mrs. Amanda	307½ Cherry St.
Miller, Mrs. Athoda	4614 Mead St.
Morris, Mrs. J. L.	6508 Uraula Place
Moore, Mrs. Hannah	2610½ E. Madison St.
Mannings, Mrs. Gladys	702 22nd Ave.
Morris, Mrs. Mildred	418 22nd Ave.
McGoodwin, Miss Phoebe	1828 25th Ave.
McCraven, Mrs. E. H.	704 20th Ave.
McDonald, Mrs. S.	4603 Morgan St.
McCurdy, Mrs. Lucille	526 23rd Ave.
Nolly, Mrs. Rose	1607 12th Ave.
Newman, Mrs. W. H.	1820 24th Ave.
Nethery, Mrs. Rachel	1820 24th Ave.
Nicholas, Mrs. Lillian	2216½ E. Madison St.
Owens, Miss Ellen	1706 24th Ave.
Owens, Mrs. Florence	303 22nd Ave.
Phillips, Mrs. E. P.	220 22nd Ave.
Palmer, Mrs. Viola	2416 E. Madison St.
Payne, Mrs. Anna	525 29th Ave. S.
Perkins, Mrs. Nellie	2803 15th Ave. W.
Pumphrey, Mrs. Hattie	1615 E. Fir
Paris, Mrs. Emma	2216½ E. Madison St.
Patterson, Mrs. Rosa	208 13th Ave.
Phillips, Mrs. Eula	1024 E. Seneca St.
Purnell, Mary	2214½ E. Madison St.
Robb, Mrs. Annie	4436 38th Ave. S.

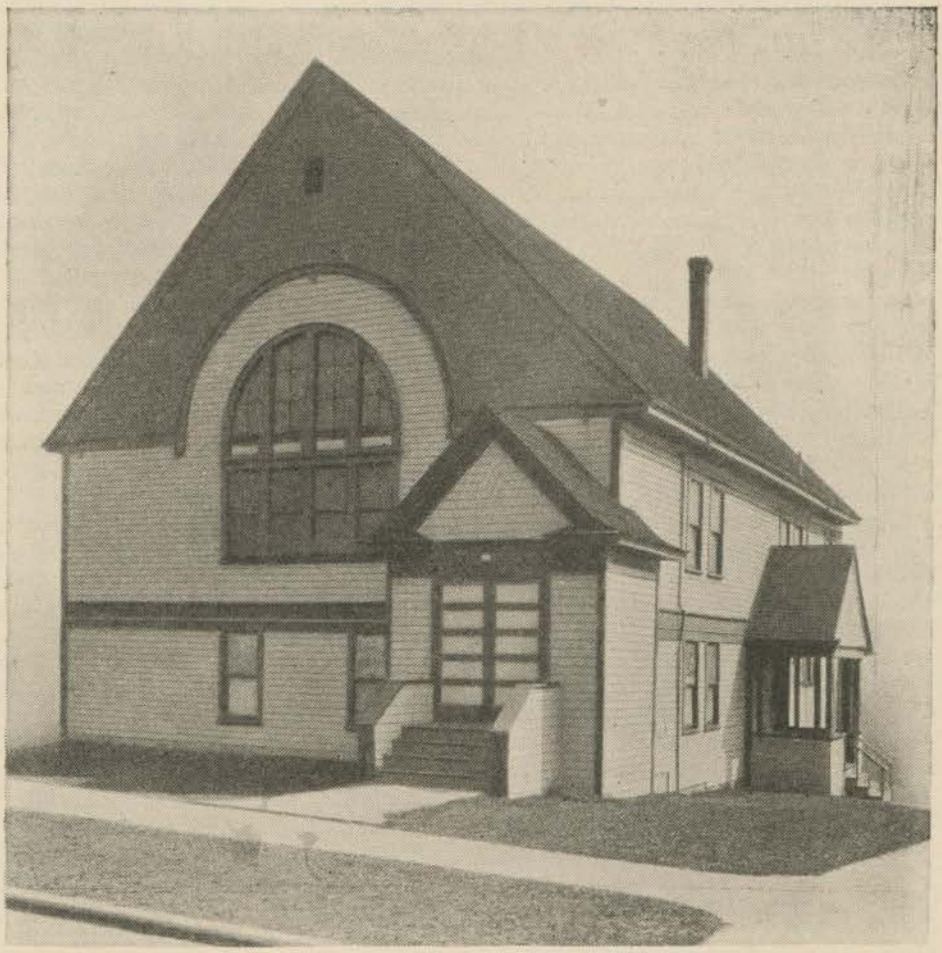
MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Ridges, Mrs. R. C.	705 20th Ave.
Richardson, Miss Rosie	2614 E. Madison St.
Record, Mrs. Josephine	2610½ E. Madison St.
Reed, Mrs. Fannie	707 28th Ave. S.
Raven, Mrs. Fanny	104 24th Ave. N.
Redmons, Mrs. Violet	2017 Yesler Way
Scott, Mrs. Rose	102 21st Ave. N.
Scott, Mrs. Anna	1422 23rd Ave.
Staton, Mrs. Nanie B.	1828 25th Ave.
Scott, Miss Rebecca	1706 24th Ave.
Scott, Miss Estella	1706 24th Ave.
Simms, Mrs. Mary	516 22nd Ave.
Shannon, Mrs. Leanora	1802 23rd Ave.
Stanton, Miss Martha	1828 25th Ave.
Smith, Mrs. Pearl	1621 24th Ave.
Stanton, Mrs. L. A.	1818 25th Ave.
Sheffield, Mrs. Bernadine	115 24th Ave. N.
Stephens, Mrs. J. F.	2416 E. Madison St.
Shields, Mrs. Jessie	218 24th Ave. N.
Shaw, Mrs. David	722 22nd Ave.
Smith, Miss Gertrude	704 20th Ave.
Smith, Mrs. Eula	2616 E. Madison St.
Simpson, Mrs. Flora	226 26th Ave. N.
Sykes, Miss Marion	104 24th Ave. N.
Smith, Blanch	703 28th Ave.
Turntine, Mrs. J.	114 21st Ave. N.
Taylor, Mrs. Euda	516 28th Ave. S.
Taylor, Mrs. Garfiels	1027 W. 60th St.
Taylor, Mrs. B. B.	2616 E. Madison St.
Thompson, Mrs. M. H.	1825 25th Ave.
Traeye, Mrs. Ella	218 24th Ave. N.
Thompson, M. J. (Mother)	211 24th Ave. N.
Valley, Mrs. Roada	2507 E. Roy St.
Varlack, Mrs. Rilla	1807 24th Ave.
Wright, Mrs. D. A.	615 8th Ave. S.
Williams, Mrs. Lulu	1809 24th Ave.
Williams, Mrs. Eva	521 21st Ave.
Williams, Miss Ruth	521 21st Ave.
Williams, Mrs. Julia	131 22nd Ave. N.
Williams, Miss Rosetta	131 22nd Ave. N.
Ware, Mrs. Emily	110 26th Ave. S.
Williams, Miss Luella	1129 22nd Ave.
Wade, Mrs. Dona	922 29th Ave. S.
Wilson, Mrs. Minnie	2216½ E. Madison St.
Ward, Mrs. Ester	2323 E. Madison St.
Whitehead, Mrs. Geneva	1808 23rd Ave.
Wilson, Miss Bernice	2216½ E. Madison St.
Wilson, Miss Alberta	102 21st Ave. N.
Wilson, Mrs. Nellie	2802 E. Valley St.
Webb, Miss Mary	1107 Yakima Ave.
Washington, Mrs. L.	1807 24th Ave.
Washington, Mrs. Amanda	107 22nd Ave.
Waters, Mrs. Arthur	2101 E. Madison St.
Williams, Mrs. Inez	114 24th Ave. N.
Wilson, Helen	104 24th Ave. N.
Wallace, Mrs. Mary	336 N. 77th St.



REV. E. MARTIN LEWIS
Pastor, 326 27th Ave.



GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
22nd Ave. and East Cherry St., Seattle, Wash.

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

R. S. BROWN
Secretary

ABNER L. JONES
Treasurer

Elders

Abner L. Jones — John F. Cragwell — George W. Jones

Sunday Services---11 o'clock a. m.; Evening, 8 p. m.
Sunday School---9:45 a. m.
Christian Endeavor---6:45 p. m.
Teachers Meeting---Monday Evening, 7 p. m.; Parsonage
Prayer Meeting---Thursday, 8 p. m.
Pastor's Bible Class---Monday Evening, 7 p. m.

Trustees

Howard D. Brown — Jessie Waggoner
Dean E. Hart — F. E. Sanders

Sunday School

Mrs. Willa L. Wright---Superintendent
Miss Madge Cayton---Assistant Superintendent
Miss Charlotte L. Fletcher---Organist

Missionary Society

Iva S. Matthews---President
Mrs. Johanna Darrington---Secretary
Mrs. Abner Jones---Treasurer

Grace Guild

Mrs. Alice Kelley---President
Mrs. George Moore---Vice President
Mrs. LeEtta King---Secretary
Miss Evalena A. Davis---Treasurer

Members

Males	Seattle, Wash.
Anderson, Clarence R.	1922 Jackson St.
Baker, Charles	6003 Roxbury St.
Brown, Charles H.	915 W. 65th St.
Brown, Howard D.	2331 E. Madison St.
Brown, Richard S., Sr.	2331 E. Madison St.
Bennett, Joseph P.	705 23rd Ave. S.
Bailey, Horace Richard	Rainier Golf Club
Campbell, Arthur B.	1808½ 24th Ave.
Carter, Charles	2307 E. Denny Way
Cragwell, John F.	1712 24th Ave.
Garcia, Jose	1823 24th Ave.
Green, Geo. D.	317 22nd Ave. S.
Hart, Dean E.	729 23rd Ave.
Jones, Abner L.	1508 27th Ave.

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Members

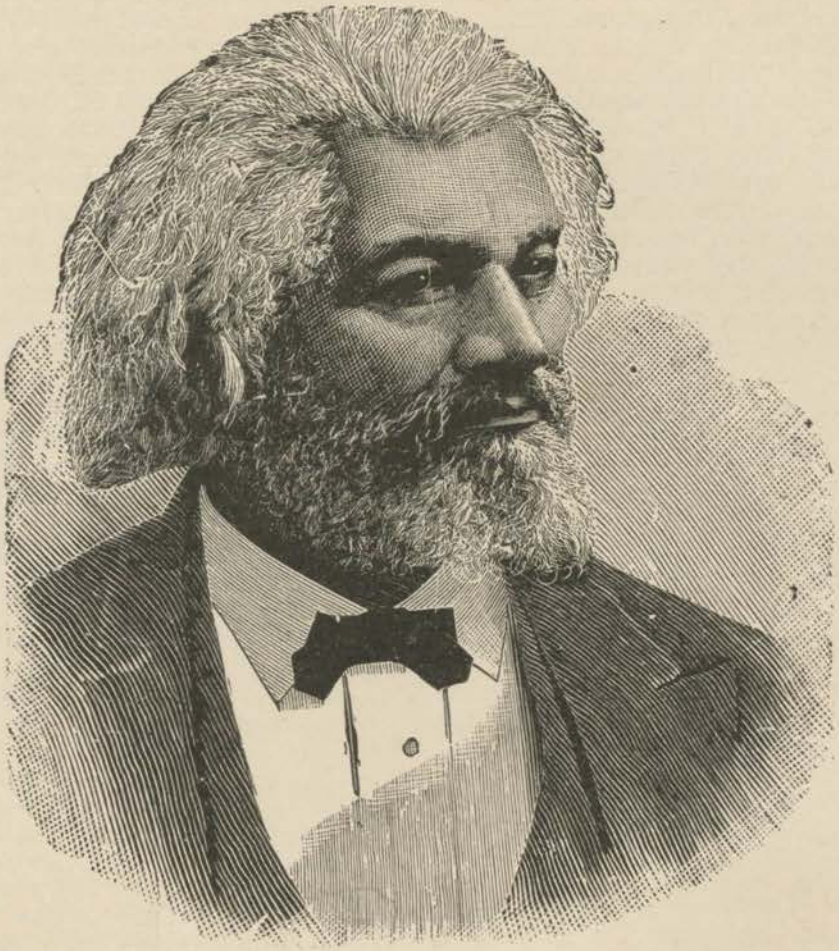
Females	Seattle, Wash.
Jones, Geo. W.	611 22nd Ave.
King, Geo. W.	1727 23rd Ave.
Keeble, F. Fitz	1625 Jackson St.
Lee, George	326 27th Ave.
Miller, Clarence L.	218 22nd Ave. N.
Parker, Benjamin H.	1407 Bradner Place
Robinson, A. W., Dr.	322 24th Ave. N.
Sanders, Floyd E.	309 18th Ave. N.
Saundridge, James	2101 Jackson St.
Shavers, Albert E.	743 Summit Ave. N.
Todd, W. E.	
Tutt, B. F.	1422 33rd Ave.
Waggener, Jesse H.	919 30th Ave.
Waggener, Harold	919 30th Ave.
Waggoner, Leslie J.	
Woodson, Fred P.	126 Yale Ave. N.
Wilson, Colonel C.	2024 E. John St.
Williams, Rufus M.	131 22nd Ave. N.
Wright, Fred D.	2210 E. Cherry St.
McLain, Joseph	1924 E. Spruce St.

Females	
Anderson, Mrs. Pauline	1922 Jackson St.
Baker, Mrs. Frances	6003 Roxbury St.
Berry, Mrs. Viola	Sumner, Wash.
Brown, Mrs. Selina	2331 E. Madison St.
Brown, Mrs. Sarah P.	2331 E. Madison St.
Black, Mrs. Carrie P.	1735 24th Ave.
Black, Miss Helen	1735 24th Ave.
Campbell, Mrs. Gwendolyn	1808½ E. Denny Way
Cayton, Madge R.	303 22nd Ave. S.
Chatters, Mrs. Louise	206 25th N.
Chase, Mrs. Mattie	322 24th N.
Coombs, Mrs. Ethel J.	703 20th Ave.
Cragwell, Mrs. Louise	1712 24th Ave.
Carter, Miss Rebecca	309 18th Ave. N.
Darrington, Mrs. Johanna	2814 Arthur Place
Davis, Miss Evalena	102 21st Ave. N.
Dixon, Mrs. Hazel	1733 24th Ave.
Ford, Miss Eva Grace	1922 Jackson St.
Fort, Mrs. Mildred	2320 N. 53rd St.
Garcia, Mrs. Cordelia	1823 24th Ave.
Grinstead, Mrs. Lottie	2108 E. John St.
Hart, Ada S.	729 23rd Ave.
Harris, Mattie	2507 E. Helen St.
Hawkins, Mrs. Etta	743 Summit Ave. N.
Hawkins, Mrs. Dorothy E.	114 24th Ave. N.
Harvey, Mrs. Etta	1924 E. Spruce St.
Harvey, Miss Bonita	1924 E. Spruce St.
Jackson, Mary E.	1637 23rd Ave.
James, Mrs. Harriet	102 21st N.
James, Mrs. Odessa	228 24th N.
Johnson, Mrs. Ruth Prather	6003 Roxbury St.
Jones, Mrs. Jennie	1508 27th Ave.
Jones, Mrs. H. G.	825 29th Ave. S.
Jones, Mrs. Anna	316 24th Ave.
Kelley, Mrs. Alice	903 36th Ave. N.
King, Mrs. Letta Sanders	1727 33rd Ave.

GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Members

Females	Seattle, Wash.
Lewis, Mrs. Marcenia	431½ 23rd Ave.
Lewis, Mrs. Juanita Carter	326 27th Ave.
Lytle, Mrs. B. F.	1923 S. E St., Tacoma, Wash.
Moore, Mrs. George M.	6003 Roxbury St.
Matthews, Iva S.	809 Queen Anne Ave.
Miller, Mrs. Pearl	218 22nd N.
Murrell, Mrs. M. Myrtle	2108 E. John St.
Oliver, Mrs. J. F.	139 22nd N.
Oliver, Miss Cora	743 Summit Ave. N.
Parker, Mrs. Sarah	1407 Bradner Place
Robinson, Mrs. John C.	925 30th Ave.
Rounds, Mrs. Ida May	317 18th Ave. N.
Sanders, Mrs. Mary	309 18th Ave. N.
Smith, Mrs. Evelyn	1735 24th Ave.
Swayze, Mrs. Pauline	224 24th Ave. N.
Spearman, Miss Beatrice	7334 12th Ave. N. W.
Tutt, Mrs. Lucy	1422 33rd Ave.
Waggener, Mrs. Bertha	919 30th Ave.
Webb, Mrs. Frances	1107 Yakima St.
Woods, Mrs. L. G.	214 20th Ave. N.
Wilson, Ida S.	2024 E. John St.
Wilson, Mrs. Inga C.	300 29th Ave. N.
Wright, Mrs. Willi L.	2210 E. Cherry St.
Wallace, Mrs. Ella	1735 24th Ave.



FREDERICK DOUGLAS

One of the greatest men of our group the race ever produced. Born at Tuckahoe, Maryland, 1817. He held a number of government positions, among them, Marshal of the District of Columbia; Recorder of Deeds and Minister to Hayti. He died 1923.



MASTER BENJ. CHANDLER
Acolyte of St. Phillip's
Episcopal Mission



SAINT PHILLIPS EPISCOPAL MISSION

Under the auspices of

Saint Clement's Episcopal Church

24th Avenue and East Fir Street

Father E. C. R. Pritchard, Pastor, Seattle, Washington

Services, Sunday afternoon at 3:30.
Holy Communion, first Sunday each month at 8:00 a. m.
Sunday school, 4:30 p. m.; Mrs. W. E. Burton, Superintendent.

ST. PHILLIP'S EPISCOPAL MISSION

Officers

Dr. W. E. Burton, Treasurer
J. A. Whittaker, Assistant Treasurer
Miss T. V. Dixon, Secretary
Miss Candice Black, Organist

Bishop's Committee

J. A. Whittaker
Dr. W. E. Burton
Miss T. V. Dixon
Mrs. M. B. Embrey
D. R. Grant

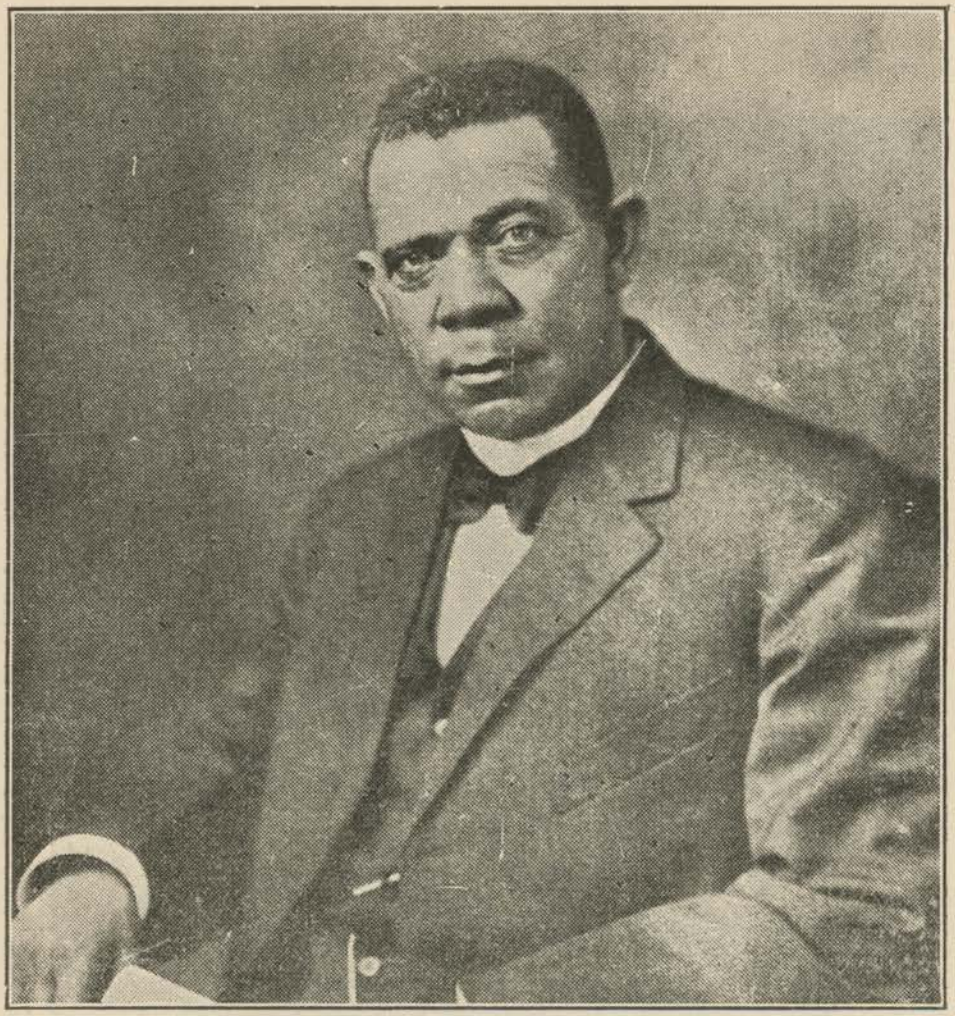
Saint Phillip's Guild

Mrs. L. Frazier, President
Mrs. Billings, Vice President
Mrs. A. D. Harris, Secretary
Miss T. V. Dixon, Treasurer

Membership

F. L. Billings
Dr. W. E. Burton
Mrs. B. Chandler
Mrs. M. B. Embrey
Mrs. G. W. Hobbs
Mrs. Isabelle Harris
Mrs. Golden Smith
Mrs. Bessie L. Dixon
Mrs. T. V. Dixon
A. D. Harris
Mrs. L. Griffen
E. A. Pitter
Ben Chandler
D. R. Grant

Mrs. F. L. Billings
Mrs. W. E. Burton
Miss T. V. Dixon
Mrs. L. Frazier
Mrs. G. Lynch
Mrs. C. E. Hilyard
Mrs. E. Smith
Mrs. Annie Allen
Mrs. M. Dixon Weber
J. A. Whittaker
G. W. Hobbs
Miss Jane Chandler
Mrs. C. Greene
Mrs. D. R. Grant



BOOKER T. WASHINGTON

The great standing miracle that Heaven assigns to each generation, is the one whom Providence dedicates to adorn the apex of human endeavors. Their name appears to us as a summons to arouse the spirit from its stupor, causing it to soar into the realms of imagination, and become lost in the labyrinth of life, and return to its earthly abode, exhausted from the vain attempt to solve the problem. Booker T. Washington's life is an example; an inspiration to posterity that points to the goal of life that is reached by few. Grand, original and inflexible he pursued his desire to build a monument to humanity. When the task was complete, he passed into the beyond honored and beloved by all. He had no model for his work, and when finished it was without a shadow.



ELKS HOME, 1820 East Madison Street

Give Them the Flowers Now

Closed eyes cannot see white roses,
  Cold hands cannot hold them you know;
Breath that is stilled cannot gather
  The odor that from them blow.

Death with a peace beyond dreaming,
  Its children of earth doth endow;
Life is the time when we can help them,
  So give them the flowers now.

Here are the struggles and striving,
  Here are the cares and fears;
Now is the time to be smoothing
  The frowns and the furrows and tears.

What to closed ears or kind sayings?
  What to the hushed heart is deep vow?
Naught can avail after parting,
  So give them the flowers now.

Just a kind word or a greeting;
  Just a warm grasp or a smile—
These are the flowers that will lighten
  The burden for many a mile.

After the journey is over;
  After the tired hands drop the plow,
Then all appreciation is over;
  So give them the flowers now.

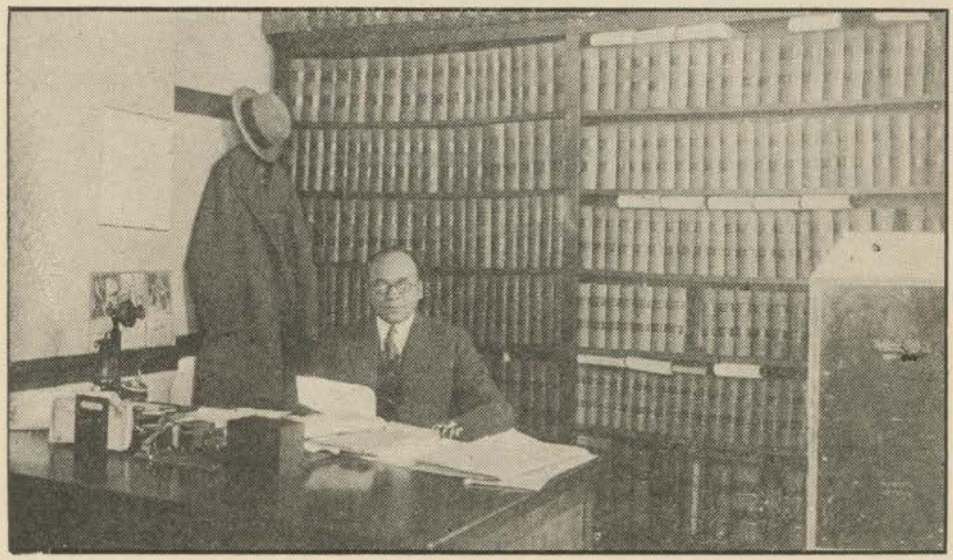
ATTORNEY CLARENCE R. ANDERSON
Seattle, Washington

Attorney Clarence R. Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Anderson, one of the oldest pioneer families of our group, was born in Tacoma, Washington, March 3, 1893. He attended the public school of that city. At an early age his parents moved to Spokane, Washington, where he continued his education in the public and high school of that city, and was graduated high up in his class.

In 1911, he came to Seattle to attend the University of Washington, taking a course in law. In 1916, was graduated creditably with the degree of L. L. B. One year later he opened his office in the Marion Building and began practice. After one year he moved to 316 Pacific Block, where he is located at the present time, and is enjoying a very lucrative business.

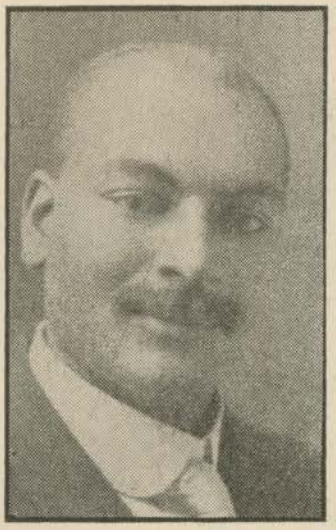
In 1917, he united in holy matrimony to Miss Pauline Jones, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Jones, one of Seattle's oldest pioneer families. Mr. Anderson is one of the leading attorneys of the Northwest. He is a member of Grace Presbyterian Church, Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., Toussant L'Overture Consistory No. 31, Benni Hassan Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. M. S. Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., and president of the Fraternal Building Association; also president of King County Colored Republican Club.

Mr. Anderson is a native son of Washington who has set a precedent for the young aspiring members of our group. He resides with his wife in a most comfortable home at 1922 Jackson St., Seattle, Washington.



The office of Attorney Clarence R. Anderson
316 Pacific Block Seattle, Washington

MR. AND MRS. CALVIN ARMSTRONG
Seattle, Washington





Mr. Calvin Armstrong's activities and interests in humanity covers a wide range, showing him to be a successful factor in the affairs of our group. He was born in Platte City, Missouri, where he attended the public schools of that city. Moved to Seattle, Washington, in 1909. For the past ten years has been in the employment of the city.

He is a member of the First A. M. E. Church. Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Western Rights Lodge Knights and Daughters of Tabor. During the two engagements of the pageant "The Wayfarer" he held the responsible position of cross-bearer.

Mr. Armstrong has attained a creditable position, a large circle of friends and the salient characteristic of his manhood are such as have brought him warm regards to those whom he has been associated.

If you are looking for one who is not content to choose the second best of anything, and is actuated at all times by high purpose and creditable ambition, you may select Mrs. Vergil M. Armstrong. She has worked for the benefit of the group as a whole, and felt that she has simply discharged what she considers a duty.

She was born in Jefferson, Texas, where she received her education; removing to Montana and spent twenty years between Helena and Great Falls. In 1910, she removed to Seattle, and became the wife of Mr. Calvin Armstrong.

She is a member of the following organizations: First A. M. E. Church, and secretary of the choir; Past Matron of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star; Past High Priestess of Magnus Amo Tabernacle, Knights and Daughters of Tabor;

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH BAGLEY

Seattle, Washington



The conduct of life is important and must be directed towards proper objects; trend to just and rational ends, with relation to each other, to be duly balanced. Then in surveying the past good is visible over the whole! Such is the harmonious life of Mrs. Anna E. Bagley, born in Kansas City, Missouri, April 16, 1875, received her education in that city, moved to Denver, Colorado, where she sojourned for ten years, and removed to Seattle, Washington, in 1906.

She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church; Queen of Sheba Chapter No. 8, Eastern Star: High Princess of Hesperedes Tabernacle No. 100; Queen Esther Temple No. 7, S. M. T.'s; the Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F.; Deputy Grand Organizer of U. B. F. & S. M. T.'s, Washington and Jurisdiction; Assistant Secretary of the Citizens Council.

She has steered her bark in and out of the inlets of life, and skirted the borders of its placid lakes and verdant shores, tempted the stormy seas with the confidence of one who believes life is tantamount to human endeavors.

MR. AND MRS. CALVIN ARMSTRONG

(Continued from page 79)

Daughter Ruler of Evergreen Temple No. 157, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; the Carter Benevolent and Charity Club, and the Simper Fidellis Club.

Foresight and initiative have enabled her to achieve the position where she has the respect and esteem of all. In all relations of life she has measured up to the highest standard of womanhood.

MRS. FRANCIS BAKER

Seattle, Washington



MRS. FRANCIS BAKER

One who is a lover of art on visiting the home of Mrs. Francis Baker will be convinced of one fact, that work and work and more work has been the guiding rule of this gifted woman. One will acknowledge that in every line she has drawn, in every stroke of color she has placed on canvas, is the making of a fact that she is endowed with a gift that is marvelous. The mastery of art is no easy acquisition; it requires patience, perseverance and an indomitable will to aspire and be ranked among the immortals.

She has two trophies received from the Alaska Yukon Pacific Exposition, held in Seattle, Washington, in 1909, and a bronze, silver and gold medal for pictures in water color, oil painting, china painting and needle work. She was born in Lawrence, Kansas, received her education in the public schools of her native city. Visiting Indianapolis, Indiana, she was united in marriage to Mr. Hariam Moore. Moving west the family located in Tacoma, Washington, where they remained for twenty years. On the death of her husband she removed to Seattle in 1913. In 1919 she married Mr. Charles Baker.

Her useful life in the communities in which she has lived have been attested by her numerous activities. A member of the Grace Presbyterian Church, District and Travelling Deputy of the I. B. P. O. E. of W. A member of Mt. Rainier Chapter No. 3, O. E. S.; Court of Isis; Past Worthy Chancellor of Star of Hope Court of Calanthe No. 448; Vice-President of Semper Fidellis Club; and has a class of young aspirants in art in Seattle and Tacoma. Mrs. Baker resides in her beautiful bungalow known as "The Ilindo Home," at 6003 Roxbury Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MR. AND MRS. J. J. BASKINS

Walla Walla, Washington

How often have you heard the complaint, "We are not given a chance"? The wail is made by the pusillanimous, who have faltered in the struggle of life and look to the world to carry the burden that fate has destined as their lot; they have only neglected to take advantage of opportunities that have been presented, and lost the courage to push ahead.

In reviewing the record of the achievements of Mr. J. J. Baskins, one will be convinced that his life has been a busy one. Born in Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1882, where he received his education in the public schools. Reaching his majority, he turned to learning a trade and selected that of a carpenter. How well he accomplished his desire can be attested by the following important structures he has had to do. At Leavenworth, Kansas, he built the Second Baptist Church at a cost of $17,000. The First Baptist Church at Omaha, Nebraska, $15,000. A shirt factory in the same city for M. E. Smith & Co., a duplex house for Dr. Hutton, remodeled the Copperworkers of America store, $7,000, superintended the construction of two buildings in Pullman, Washington, one $200,000 and the other $25,000. He has been selected as assistant superintendent of a $72,000 school building in Walla Walla. In all has built fifteen churches and numerous outstanding structures that are evidence of his handicraft.

In 1912 he married Miss Alice Baker of Bakersfield, California, and moved to Walla Walla, Washington, where he purchased ground and built two modern bungalows. He is a member of the Zion A. M. E. Church.

Mrs. Alice Baskins first saw the light of day at Leavenworth, Kansas, where she graduated from the high school with honor, moving to Checotah, Oklahoma. She taught school for one year, two years were spent in Los Angeles and Bakersfield, California. In 1912 she became the bride of Mr. J. J. Baskins. They sojourned in Oakland and Redwoods, California, for two years and returned to Omaha, Nebraska, where they remained for a short while.

With her husband she moved to Walla Walla in 1912. Her religious and civic activities are commendable; a ready speaker, she has addressed numerous bodies on topics that were food for thought. The family reside at 814 Poplar Street, Walla Walla, Washington.

CHARLES S. BARROW

Spokane, Washington

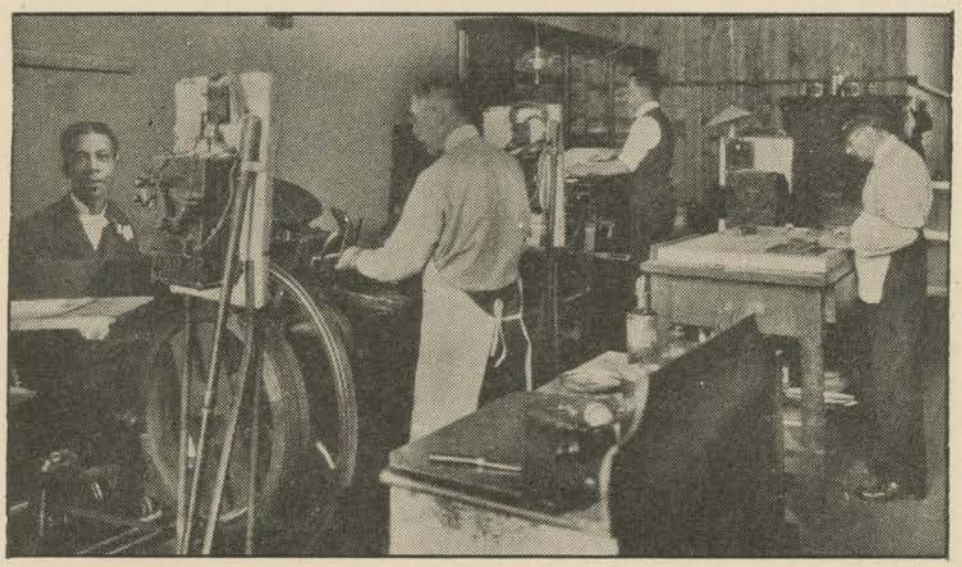


CHAS. S. BARROW

Mr. Charles S. Barrow is the son of Rev. and Mrs. P. Barrow, both of whom occupied a prominence on the stage of life and acted well their part during the pioneer days of our group in this state. The lofty ideals which were cherished by the parents finds embodiment in the practical efforts of their offspring, Mr. Charles Barrow. He was born in Beulah, Mississippi, and received his primary education in Vicksburg. In 1889 his parents moved to the state of Washington, located in Spokane where he attended a business college and in 1901 entered the printing business. For the past twenty-five years he has conducted a job printing establishment in the city of Spokane.

He has an analytical mind that renders him a strong representative of his chosen occupation and with clear and logical reasoning he has maintained his position in the past with success. In 1914 he married Miss Olive Karr, the daughter of one of the pioneer families of Weiser, Idaho. The union has been blessed with two children, Master Kirk Karr and Miss Eleanor. For twenty-five years he has held his membership in the Typographical Union, his printing plant is modern and completely equipped, located at No. 10 West Riverside

(Continued on page 84)



Quality Printing Co., W. 10 Riverside Avenue, Spokane, Washington

A Tribute to Our Women

Place her among the flowers, foster her as a tender plant, and she is a thing of fancy, folly and waywardness, annoyed by the least sossip, fretted by trifles, ready to faint at the barking of a dog, or the rattling of the window-sash at night, and is overpowered by the odor of a rosebud.

But let real calamity come, rouse her affections, enkindle the fires of her heart, and mark her then—how strong is her heart? Give her a child, a bird or anything to protect, and see her in a relative instant lift her arms as a shield, as her own blood crimsons her up-turned forehead; praying for her life to protect the helpless, call forth her energies to actions, transplant her in the dark places of the earth, her breath becomes a healing, her presence a blessing. She disputes inch by inch the strides of stalking pestilence, when man, the strong and brave, pale and afrighted, shrinks away.

Misfortune hurts her not; she wears away a life in silent endurance, and goes forth with less timidity than to her bridal. In prosperity she is a bud full of odors, waiting but for the winds of adversity to scatter them abroad. She is gold, valuable, but untried in furnace; in short, she is a miracle, a mystery, the center from which radiates the charm of our existence.

CHARLES S. BARROW

(Continued from page 83)

Ave. He owns his home at East 1613 2nd Ave., and valuable properties in Stevens County. His mother resides with the family and enjoys the blessings of a faithful and devoted son. Mr. Barrow has been actuated by a laudable ambition to attain the highest efficiency. His career has been characterized by a steady progress that has won for him a place among the eminent members of the printers' craft and his many friends in the state of Washington.

MRS. MINNIE BELL
Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Minnie M. Bell was born in Willimson County, Tennessee, June 16, 1885. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Prim, were well and favorably known by a large circle of friends for their thrift and benevolence. Mrs. Bell received her education in the public schools of Nashville, Tennessee, from which she graduated with special honors. She removed with her parents to Seattle and devoted her time and experience to things that were worthwhile, being a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Mt. Rainier Chapter No. 1, O. E. S.; charter member of the Sojourner Truth Home; a faithful member of the S. M. T.'s; Parliamentarian of State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs; Superintendent of Primary department of Mt. Zion Baptist Church Sunday School for the past seven years. The salient characteristics of her womanhood are such as have brought her the warm regard of those with whom she has been associated.

MR. J. H. BELL
Yakima, Washington



Mr. J. H. Bell was born in Elberton, Georgia, and received his education in the public schools of his native city and Yakima, Washington. On reaching his majority, he moved to Lehigh, Oklahoma, and engaged in the meat business. He came to the state of Washington Marsh 1, 1906, and located in Seattle, removing to Yakima, Washington, and in 1914 had filed and proved up on a 160 acre claim, which is very valuable at this time. In 1917 he opened a shoe repairing business in connection with a retail store, which establishment is well equipped with the latest devices of machinery. He also owns the building in which he conducts his enterprise, that has a valuation of $20,000, located at 105½ South First Street. His residence property is valued at $5,000. He is a member of the A. M. E. Church, has one son, J. H. Bell, Jr., and one daughter, Senoia Gevone. Reckonizing the duties of life, discharging the former promptly and efficiently and meeting the latter in the fullest degree.

MRS. VIOLA BERRY

Sumner, Washington



We may with justice place agriculture at the head of the arts, which has certainly the advantages of all others, as well with regard to its antiquity as utility. It may be said to be as ancient as the world, having taken birth in the terrestial paradise itself, when Adam newly come forth from the hands of his Creator, still possessed the precious but frail treasure of his innocence. God having placed him in the garden of delights, commanded him to cultivate it. That culture was not painful and laborious, but it was to serve for his amusement, and to make him contemplate in the production of the earth, the wisdom and liberality of his Master. One who has followed the Divine mandate, is Mrs. Viola Berry. Born in St. Louis, Missouri, at an early age she moved to St. Paul, Minnesota, where she attended the public schools and graduated from the high school with honor. Mrs. Berry was engaged in the Turkish bath business with her mother, until she moved to the state of Washington in 1914, and located in the city of Seattle, where she was engaged as a manicurist until 1919. Removing to Sumner, Washington, she purchased a four-acre tract of land, and started life in earnest, by adding something to the output of Washington products. Chickens, ducks, geese, fruits, vegetables and milk from her ranch are sent to market. Mrs. Berry is a member of the *Grace Presbyterian Church*, and takes an active part in the social and civic affairs of both Seattle and Tacoma. Her address is R. F. D. No. 1, Box 263, Sumner, Washington.

MR. GEORGE H. BLACKWELL

Seattle, Washington (Deceased)



The late George H. Blackwell was born in Salisbury, North Carolina, died in Seattle, Washington, May 25, 1924. He was an exceptional man in many ways, his sense of honor and his integrity were of the highest type, intellect was keen, clear and comprehensive; his judgment of men was generally excellent, save when charity or sympathy attained the ascendency and they led him to count others better than they really were. He received his education in his native city, the early years of his manhood were spent in Baltimore, Maryland; Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. In the latter city in 1904 he married Miss Louise Partee. After spending two years in Pittsburgh, they returned to the city of his birth. In 1910 they came to the state of Washington and settled in Seattle, and was employed by the Ford Automobile Co. At the time of his demise he was the oldest employee in point of service at the plant. He was one of the organizers of the Penn Undertaking Co., afterwards secured the interest of the other members, giving it the name of George H. Blackwell Co. It is the only undertaking company conducted by our group in the state; the enterprise is under the supervision of his wife. He was a member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church, treasurer and a member of the trustee board; a member of Hercules Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M.; and Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P.

(Continued on page 88)

GEORGE BUSH

Pioneer Businessman of the State

In recording the wonderful business strides that the State of Washington has made since 1852, the historians acknowledge that George Bush, a man of our group, laid the nucleus which gave it commercial birth. The following is what is said by those who chronicled the events of the past:

"A bit of mystery surrounds Washington's first captain of industry and its financier. His name was George Bush, then a man without a country; because the laws of the United States denied the rights of ciitzenship to members of our group. Bush met Michael T. Simmons, a white man, while they were working together at Ft. Vancouver. A friendship developed and they decided to visit the much talked of Puget Sound country. Bush had the money while Simmons was so illiterate that he could not even sign his own name, but had unusual talent. How Bush happened to be free and how he came in possession of the few hundred dollars are a matter of speculation. The most interesting part of the story is how he managed to safely transport this capital across the country. The coins were spread out in a single layer on the top of the bottom of his wagon box and over them he then laid another false bottom and thus arrived safely.

Water power alone furnished the only energy in those days for turning the wheels of industry for those early pioneers; so they took advantage of it and established a primitive mill which furnished material needed to construct the dwellings. It was not until 1853 that the echoes of the first steam whistle was heard against the timber-covered hills over which Seattle is now spread, and Bush and Simmons were the owners.

MR. GEORGE H. BLACKWELL

(Continued from page 87)

In business he was ever straightforward and reliable, enjoying the full confidence of those with whom he was associated, and manifested those qualities which stand for honorable and desirable citizenship. He passed out of the picture of life "as one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him, and lies down to pleasant dreams." Surviving him is a wife and six children, who reside at 605 23rd Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

ATTORNEY ANDREW R. BLACK

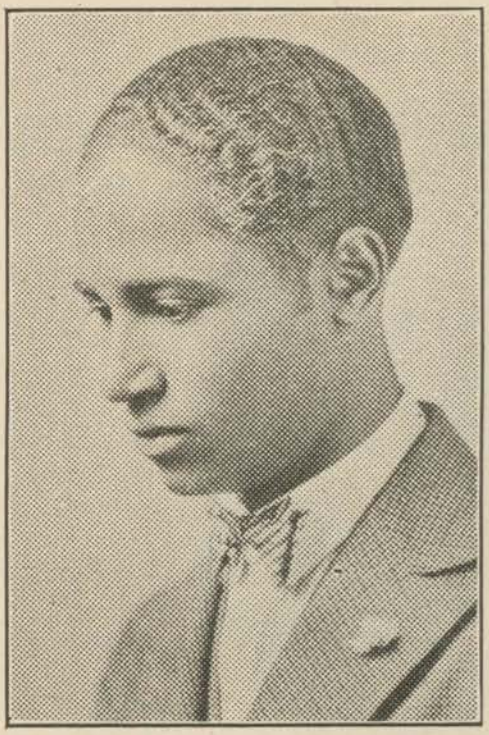
Seattle, Washington



Among those who have passed from our midst, calls to memory the thoughts that we cherish for the departed. As the mind reflects back we review the many kind acts and encouraging words spoken, that have been the buoy to many who were drifting on the shoals in the turbulent sea of life.

Such is the epitaph of Andrew R. Black, born in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1878, died in Seattle, Washington, 1918. He graduated from the Virginia Normal School and Collegiate Institute, and remained three years as teacher. He then entered the Howard University, acted as secretary to Prof. Bunday, Dean of the Law Department. Moving to New York he took a course in post graduate work at the New York Law School. Coming to the state of Washington he located in the city of Seattle and engaged in the general practice of law, and won many cases, some which set a precedent. He was a member of the Masonic and Eilk's Lodges, and had many friends who remember him as a genial companion and a loyal friend.

MR. EMMERR H. BOOKER
Seattle, Washington



Mr. EmMerr H. Booker was born in Marshall, Missouri, in 1897, where he received his early education. With his parents he located at Great Bend, Kansas, and graduated from the high school, removing to Seattle, Washington, in 1907.

Mr. Booker has identified himself with the religious, fraternal and civic activities of the city. A member of the First A. M. E. Church, assistant superintendent of the Sunday School and President of the social department.

A student of the Cornish School of Music, receiving vocal instructions under Montgomery Lynch. A member of Risen Sun Lodge No. 40, K. P., Great Bend, Kansas. He has been in the Postal Department of this city for the past eight years. He resides with his family at 1808 24th Avenue, and has the respect of all, and is admired by a large circle of friends.

MR. MILTON BONNER
Seattle, Washington

Mr. Milton Bonner was born in Madisonville, Kentucky, in 1895, received his education in the city of his birth. With his parents he moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, and entered high school, from which he graduated. On attaining his majority he removed to St. Paul, Minnesota, and later came to the state of Washington, and located in the city of Seattle. In 1920 joined Hercules Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M., in 1921 was elected junior warden, served two years, and was elected senior warden, served one term, and was elevated to that of Worshipful Master, which position he is the incumbent at this time. He is a member of Eureka Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons. The standards which govern his life are high, and he has ever held the belief that success and an honored name may be won simultaneously, and therefore he has conducted his life along lines which made him a factor in the fraternal world of the community.

MRS. CLARA J. BONNER
Seattle, Washington



There is always one who has disentangled themselves from the masses and stand as a prominent figure in the community in which they live.

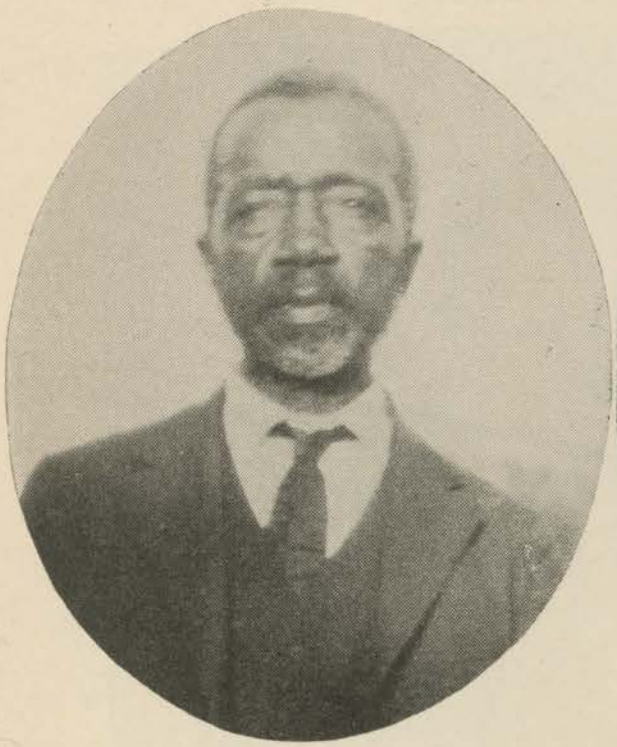
Mrs. Clara J. Bonner holds that distinction amongst our group in this city.

She was born in Mississippi, and graduated from the Normal School and received her diploma as a misisonary at Holly Springs. She was united in marriage to Mr. A. R. Bonner and removed to the State of Colorado, where she was connected with those who conducted the first Gospel Wagon in that State, and served as chairman of the house committee of the orphan home for a number of years.

In search of broader fields she removed to Seattle in 1909, and became a pioneer in her chosen work, serving as a deaconess of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church for seventeen years; at present vice-president of that body. Past N. G. of the Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F. An official of Magnus Amo Tabernacle No. 104, Knights and Daughters of Tabor. Member of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, O. E. S.; First President and organizer of the Sojourner Truth Home. First President of the City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, Chairman of Women's Political and Civic Alliance.

Her talent, brilliance and adaptability makes her a universal favorite among her co-workers, and her future career seems unobstructed.

MR. AND MRS. C. BRANUM
Yakima, Washington





Mr. C. Branum is a native of Virginia, born in Salem in the year 1859, received his education in the city of his birth. In 1887 he moved to Glouster, Ohio, and was united in marriage to Miss L. A. Warren, and remained for seven years, migrating to West Virginia they sojourned for five years, then returned to his native home before moving to Wyoming in 1899. In 1904 they moved to the state of Washington, and located in Yakima. He is a member of Mt. Hope Baptist Church. charter member and Past Master of Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M.; Past Chancellor of Yakima Valley Lodge No. 4, K. of P., and one of the principle stock holders of Pythian Temple Association. Owns his home and other properties at No. 515 South First St., Yakima, Washington.

Mrs. L. A. Branum was born in Amelia County, Virginia, with her parents moved to Richmond, Virginia, where she attended the public schools. In 1887 she moved to Glouster, Ohio, and became the wife of Mr. C. Branum, removing to Yakima in 1904. Mrs. Branum is one of the organizers of the Mt. Hope Baptist Church, and one of the oldest in point of membership. Past Grand Matron U. G. C. Washington and Jurisdiction, Supreme Worthy Deputy of the Court of Calantheans, Grand Princess of Craftmen and Princess of Honor. present Treasurer of Naomi Chapter No. 3, Eastern Star; member of Self Improvement Club, Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Branum depends on her own resources to fight the battle of life, her progress has been remarkable.

MR. A. J. BRAGGS

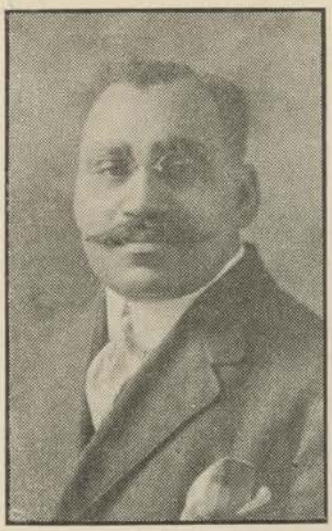
Yakima, Washington



Mr. A. J. Braggs was born in Montgomery, Virginia, in 1861. At an early age his parents moved to Statesville, Ohio, where he attended the public school. At the early age of twenty years he moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and remained until he came to the State of Washington in 1903, locating in Spokane, Washington. In 1904 he moved to Yakima, Washington, and engaged in the barber business; at present he conducts one of the most complete equipped tonsorial parlors in the Northwest. He is Past Master of Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., Yakima, Washington. Four years Deputy Grand Master, two years Deputy Grand Treasurer of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction. Patron of Naomi Chapter No. 5, Eastern Star; Past Exalted Ruler of Yakima Gem Lodge No. 25, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; Acting Treasurer at the present time; Secretary of "Happy Home Mining Co.," capitalized at $50,000. Treasurer of A. M. E. Church, and a member of Yakima Commercial Club. Owner of an 80-acre ranch in Pleasant Valley, Washington. In politics Mr. Braggs is a Republican. He has been actively and prominently concerned with all movements in the state that have to do with the betterment of our group. He has been an important factor, as is shown by his record.

MR. AND MRS. AUGUSTUS BROWN

Seattle, Washington





Mr. Augustus Brown, born February 15, 1868, at Kansas City, Kansas, where he received his early education in the public schools of that city. He came to Seattle in 1907, and his entire record is most creditable, for as a man and a citizen his course commends him to the confidence and good will of all whom he has been brought in contact. Mr. Brown is a licensed engineer, a student of the school of electrical engineering. With his family he resides at 1729 24th Ave., in a beautiful home which he recently purchased.

Mrs. Elizabeth Brown. Born at Lancaster, Kentucky, 1871. With her family at an early age she moved to Kansas City, Kansas, where she received her education, and became the wife of Mr. Augustus Brown. In 1907 with her husband she removed to Seattle, Washington, and is recognized and beloved for her devotion she has exercised in the many beneficial enterprises of our group. She is a member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church. vice president of the Missionary Society, and a member of deaconess board. President of the Women's Political and Civic Alliance, Past Matron of the Heroine of Jerico, F. & A. M., York Rite Masons. Mrs. Brown has a spirit that arises from the love of justice and right which manifest in all her connections, and meets the approbation of all God fearing humanity.

CAPTAIN AND MRS. JOHN BUCK

Tacoma, Washington





Captain John Buck (retired) was born in Hemstead, Texas, September 10, 1861. Enlisted in the United States Army November, 1880, at Fort Concho, Texas; assigned to 10th Cavalry, serving continuously in that regiment until March 26, 1908. On the above date he was placed on the retired list. He served in all grades, private, First Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, and Captain of Volunteers. The 10th Cavalry moved from Texas to Arizona in 1885, and was engaged in Indian wars from 1885 to 1887, through Arizona and New Mexico. Captain Buck served through this campaign until Geronimo and the last of his braves were captured. At that time he was a Sergeant of Troop F, 10th Cavalry. He was transferred to Troop B, 10th Cavalry, as a private soldier. The regiment moved from Arizona to Montana, where Troop B was stationed at Fort Custer from 1892 to 1897, removing to Fort Keogh, near Miles City, Montana. April, 1898, the regiment was ordered to Chickamauga Park, Georgia, and he was appointed First Sergeant, Troop B, 10th Cavalry, under the command of Captain James W. Watson. After a short stay the regiment was ordered to Tampa, Florida, where it embarked on the transport Ieona, disembarked June 22, 1989, at Vacaris, Cuba. June 23rd the regiment marched all night to the rescue of Col. Roosevelt and his Rough Riders.

Troops A, B, E and I, 10th Cavalry, and four troops of the 1st Cavalry with eight troops of Rough Riders, numbering eight hundred and sixty-four men, entered the battle. They engaged in the battle of Las Guasimas, Cuba, June 24, 1898. The battle lasted three hours, with victory for the American troops. This is where Captain Buck commanded the greater part of Troop B, 10th Cavalry, as its First Sergeant, and won a commission as Second Lieutenant of volunteers.

(Continued on pages 96 and 97)

CAPTAIN AND MRS. JOHN BUCK
Tacoma, Washington

The regiment had a short rest from the 24th of June to the 1st of July, 1898, then it engaged in the battle of San Juan Hill the morning of that date. After a hard battle, hot sun, hot water and hot bullets, the Americans captured the hill at dark. There was light engagements from the 1st to the 16th of July. On the 17th day General Toral, in command of the Spanish forces, could hold out no longer against the heavy bombardment of the American troops, so he surrendered. On September 9, 1899, he received his commission as Captain, signed by President McKinley. Captain Buck was assigned to command Company I, 48th Infantry U. S. Volunteers at Fort Thomas, Kentucky. This regiment left San Francisco, California, December, 1899, for Manila and landed January 1, 1900. Captain Buck was engaged in the battle with the insurrectors twenty miles south of Ia Trinadad, P. I. April, 1901. In this engagement the noted insurrector, Pedro A. Parterno, secretary to Agunaldo, was captured by Captain Buck. The 48th U. S. V. was returned to the United States and mustered out at San Francisco, California, June 30, 1901.

He then returned to the 10th Cavalry as a private soldier. Since that date he has worked his way to a Master Sergeant, and was placed on the retired list at that grade.

From what we can learn from testimonials, Captain Buck was a strict disciplinarian. He led a model company, did valuable service and more than demonstrated his sterling qualities, eminently fitted to command men. He is an expert packer and all matters pertaining to horses and field service. Captain Buck was appointed Chief of Military Police by General John Pershing at Pasig in the Province of Rizal, Philippine Islands.

He is a member of the Congregational Church; Eureka Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M., Washington, D. C.; Mt. Tacoma Lodge No. 142, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; Past Exalted Ruler, two terms.

May 24, 1926, he organized "Captain John Buck Camp No. 24," United Spanish War Veterans, and is present commander; and is manager of "Bushy Horn Corporation." Owner of properties in Washington, D. C., a modern bungalow at 1036 South State Street, Tacoma, Washington.

Mrs. A. L. Buck

Faith, hope, love and luck played a very prominent part in the life of Mrs. A. L. Buck. Born in Stevensville, Texas, in a little log hut with one window, one door, and a dirt floor. Gunny sacks stuffed with straw in the corner of the hut served as sleeping quarters. When about two years of age, the dwelling was attacked by Indians. She and her mother had a narrow escape from being captured.

Later she was placed in a Catholic Orphanage Home in San Antonio, Texas, where she remained until nine years of

age and was transferred to St. Mary's Convent. The same year she saw her mother, and for the first time knew her parentage, and later was returned to the convent until she was fifteen years old. Just at the age where love becomes a dictator, she met Captain Buck and the bud bloomed into a bright flower, but unfortunately he was ordered to another place. That was the last time she saw or heard of him until after the Spanish American war, reading of his promotion revived her hope, as she had heard he had been killed in the Geronimo campaign. But she had met and married Mr. Charles Keller, and was the mother of four children. Shortly her husband died, and she was a widow. Captain Buck again came into her life in 1908, after his retirement from the army, and they were married.

Mrs. Buck is affiliated as follows: S. M. T.'s, Grand Order of Tents, Household of Ruth, Order of St. Luke, Associate of Charity, Board of Garden, Friendless Girls' Home, Baby's Day Nursery, President of Independent Mothers' Club, the Woman's Civic League, and President of the Auxiliary of Captain Buck Camp of the United Spanish War Veterans.

When we reach the age of maturity and have faith in ourselves, hope in the future and love for one of the human family, Providence will provide the missing link called luck, to round out a perfect life. Mrs. Buck is one whom the Gods have favored, and she gives credit to the deserving, the moulding of her life was due to the interest the Catholic sisters took in her and made her a woman loved and respected by those she comes in contact with.

MISS LOTI BIGGS

Seattle, Washington

It is imperative that the name of Miss Loti Biggs be mentioned among those who have contributed towards the intellectual advancement of our group in the community.

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas, she attended the public schools in Hot Springs and finished the grammar grade in that city. Removing from there in 1909 with her parents to Seattle, Washington, she entered the Queen Anne High School and was graduated with honor. Entering the University of Washington and received her first degree in pharmacy in 1918, and the last degree in 1922. During that time she was employed at the City and State laboratories.

For eighteen months she was on the staff of the Physicians' Clinical Laboratory of which Dr. O. J. West was the head.

On graduating from the university she opened a laboratory in the Crary Building in 1925, which has recently removed to the Stimson Building located at Fourth Avenue and University Street.

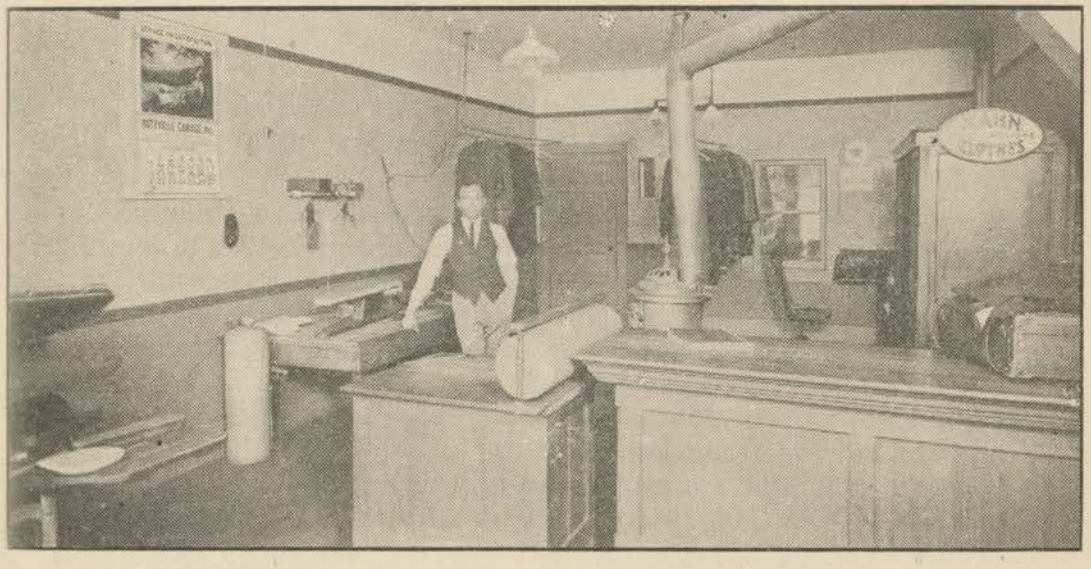
MR. L. R. BURNS

Ritzville, Washington

Mr. L. R. Burns first saw the light of day in the city of Fort Smith, Arkansas, December 1, 1877. He attended the public school in his native city. With his parents he moved to Las Vegas, New Mexico, where he attended the Normal School and graduated well up in his class. In 1900 he came to the state of Washington and engaged in mining at Franklin and Ravensdale, Washington. Later he moved to Colorado, again to New Mexico, and returned to Washington and settled in Seattle, and after a short stay he removed to Spokane.

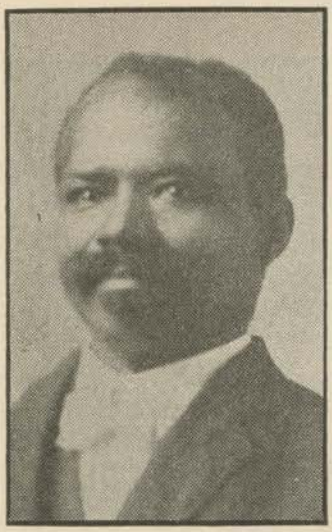
In 1908 he adopted Ritzville, Washington, for his future home, and accepted employment with the three banks of that city which position he retained until 1920 when he entered the tailoring, cleaning and pressing business. He conducts a modernly equipped plant, the only one in the city, located on the principal street and enjoys a lucrative business. He married Miss Adelaide Ruffin in 1911, and resides in his modern home located on Broadway, Ritzville, Washington. He is a member of Inland Empire Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., Spokane, Washington.

Mr. Burns holds the unqualified respect of all who know him, and there are many who are his warm personal friends.



The Establishment of Mr. L. R. Burns, Ritzville, Washington

MR. AND MRS. J. E. BEDELL
Grandview, Washington







Mr. J. E. Bedell is a well known representative of the pioneer group of farmers of Grandview, Washington. Foresighted, resourceful and thoroughly conversant with every phase of farming, he has built his success upon practical experience, which has been a benefit to him in conducting his affairs; and placed him in an independent position. He was born in Audrian, Lee County, Missouri, in 1858, where he received his education. On entering active life he spent two years in Kansas. In 1883 he moved to Rock Island, Illinois, and united in marriage to Miss Carrie Wilson, remaining in that city three years, he removed to Iowa two years, and returned to Missouri, his native state, where he remained for four years. In 1889 he came to the state of Washington and located in the city of Roslyn; shortly after he proceeded to Grandview and homesteaded 40 acres which he has managed with success. Mr. Bedell received the appointment as Postmaster at Ronald under the administration of President Taft, which he held for a number of years. He is the only member of our group in the state who has been so honored. A member of the Baptist Church, Cascade Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M.; "The

(Continued on page 100)

MRS. ELLA CONLEY

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Ella Conley is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Matthew Bowden, highly respected citizens of Birmingham, Alabama, where she was born. At an early age her parents moved to Pueblo, Colorado, where she attended the public schools. Later they moved to the state of Washington and located in the city of Roslyn. After a short stay they removed to Montana where they remained two years, returning to Washington in 1909, and locating in Spokane. In 1911 she became the wife of Mr. Walter Conley and moved to Seattle in 1918. One son blessed the union: George W. Mrs. Conley is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and a teacher in the Sunday School., a member of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star; Daughter Ruler of Evergreen Temple No. 157, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; Past Worthy Chancellor of Star of Hope No. 448, Court of Calanthe; Secretary of Queen Esther Temple, S. M. T.'s., and an active member of Phyllis Wheatley Branch Y. W. C. A.

The family resides at 101 24th Avenue North, Seattle, Washington.

MR. AND MRS. J. E. BEDELL

Grandview, Washington

(Continued from page 99)

Grainers'', a farmers' organization. To know when and where to use his experience and just what opportunities to embrace is often the salient features that carries the successful man beyond his fellows and enables him to become a power in his chosen field.

Mrs. Carry Bedell was born in Rock Island, Illinois, and received her education in her native city. In 1883 she became the bride of Mr. J. E. Bedell, and for the past forty-three years has followed him through the vicissitudes of life as a faithful companion and a loyal helpmate. She is a member of the Baptist Church and the mother of two daughters, Miss Amy Bedell, a trained nurse, and Mrs. Orange B. Tribble.

MRS. JENNIE (MOTHER) CLARK

Seattle, Washington (Deceased)



Mrs. Jennie Clark, known as "Mother Clark," born in Albany, New York, 1863, died in Seattle, June 21, 1920. We looked to her for kindness, turned to her for succor when sick, when wretched; to her we could complain; when the world looked cold and surly on us, she always had a glad smile. Such sure confidence all had in "Mother Clark."

MR. PETER E. CLINCH

Seattle, Washington



Destiny offtimes leads a man over paths of success and disasters. It seems the reason that can be drawn is, to teach him to meet triumphs and disasters and treat the two imposters just the same.

In following the record of Mr. Peter E. Clinch it can be said that he has met the ordeals of life and still retains a disposition which makes him peer to any man in the community.

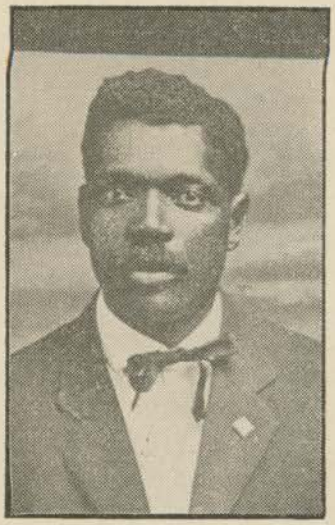
His parentage were Mr. and Mrs. Newton Clinch of Marion County, Florida, where he was born in 1860. His father was a well known blacksmith and wheelwright, his mother was known for her religious zeal. In the city of his nativity he received his primary education.

In 1875 he moved to Savannah, Georgia, and was employed by the first linseed oil mills in that state, where he remained until he became foreman over one hundred and fifty men. In 1878 he removed to Springfield, Massachusetts, where he remained until 1886. During that year he migrated with Brigadier General Williston to Fort Riley, Kansas, acting in the capacity as valet. His next position was that of headwaiter in the Brunswick and the D'Lone hotels in Omaha, Nebraska, and the Grand Hotel in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1892 he came to the State of Washington and located in the City of Seattle and engaged in the hotel business which he conducted until he retired to accept a position as buying agent for the firm of Mathson and Deadey, where he remained for seven years. He again engaged in business for three years, later was employed by the city for eight years. At the present time he is manager of the Florence Hotel, located at 415 Madison Street, Seattle, Washington.

He is a member of the Behias Society and has been active in politics and civic affairs of the community since his arrival. A staunch Republican and has worked for the uplift of his fellowman.

MR. AND MRS. J. C. COGWELL

Rochester, Washington





An example has been set by these worthy people that should be a criterion to those of our group who look forward to becoming a factor in the community in which they live. The most convincing evidence that can be produced is to take a trip to Rochester, Washington, and have them relate the conditions under which they labored to reach their present position. Both were born in Texas, Mr. Cogwell at Athens and Mrs. Cogwell at Marshall. Both received their education in the city of their birth. Both spent some years in Oklahoma and both moved to the state of Kansas, where they met and were married in 1910. Destiny played a very conspicuous part. They journeyed to the state of Washington and settled in the city of Seattle. Mr. Cogwell received employment with the city and his wife went into business, first a restaurant, then a grocery store, but they were not satisfied, so they thought they would try farming and purchased 28 acres at Rochester, Washington, eight years ago. At present they are among the most successful producers in that vicinity, raising hogs, chickens, turkeys, fruit, canary birds, and have five milk cows, and a splendid team of horses, automobile, and above all contentment. Mrs. Cogwell has journeyed through the labyrinth of life with the one desire of being independent. She has been a loyal helpmate, a wise adviser and a dependable guide. Few, very few, have travelled the road of life and reached the goal of their desires with the same satisfaction as Mr. and Mrs. Cogwell. They can well feel proud of their achievements, and those of our race who wish to accomplish the comforts of life will do well to follow the path that has been hewed by this exemplar couple, and esteemed members of our group.

(Continued on page 104)

MR. A. A. COLE



Mr. A. A. Cole was born in Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indian Island, and received his education in the schools of his native city. On attaining his majority he migrated to Ecuador, South America, remaining two years. He then decided to visit the United States and selected Chicago, Illinois, as the right city and remained for eleven years. His next move was to the city of Winnepeg, Canada, where he sojourned for nineteen years. During that time he entered into the activities of the community and on June 24, 1914, was made a Mason in the Regent Lodge No. 5; May 10, 1920, was elevated to the 33rd degree of the order, holding all offices from the Blue House Scottish Rite Masonry. He was also made Sovereign Inspector General of the Valley of Manitoba, an honor highly appreciated by all members of the order. Removing to Seattle during the time E. H. Holmes was Grand Master of Masons for Washington and Jurisdiction, Mr. Cole was Deputy Grand Master acting for the fourth district of Minnesota. It was through his ingenuity that Grand Master Holmes was prohibited from making Masons out of sight, which came near breaking relationship between the two jurisdictions. Mr. Cole is strong and purposeful, his efforts being directed along constantly broadening lines of greater usefulness, and has become one of the valuable citizens of the Northwest. He is the father of two sons and one daughter who reside with their mother at Winnepeg, Canada.

MR. AND MRS. J. C. COGWELL

Rochester, Washington

(Continued from page 103)

Mr. and Mrs. Cogwell are members of the First A. M. E. Church. They have three daughters, Mrs. Laura Johnson of Yakima, Mrs. Fern Proctor and Miss Ruby Cogwell of Rochester. Two sons, Edward and Norman Johnson of Seattle, Washington.



Washington Forest



MR. EARL COATES
Spokane, Wash.



MRS. DORTHORTY (COATES) KENCADE
Spokane, Wash.



MRS. TENNIE COATES
Spokane, Wash.

Mr. Earle Coates is interested in anything that tends to bring to man the key to the complex mystery which we call life; and by continued study has enlarged his field of usefulness and won the strong endorsement of his most intimate friends and the general public. Mr. Coates was born in Saulsbury, Tennessee, and received his education in the city of his birth, later he attended the University of Kansas, from which he graduated with honor. When this country declared war on Germany, he was among those who first joined the colors and was assigned to the 65th Infantry at Camp Funston. On the signing of the armistice was honorably discharged, and located in Kansas City, Missouri. In 1910 he came to the state of Washington and settled in Spokane, where he married Miss Tennie Johnson. He is a member of the First Baptist Church, Inland Empire Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., and for a number of years acting manager of "Coates' All Star Novelty Orchestra and Entertainers." He resides in his modern home at 2101 Riverside Avenue, Spokane, Washington.

Mrs. Tennie Coates was born in Leicester, North Carolina, where she received her primary education. On the removal of her parents to Knoxville, Tennessee, she attended the public schools. Later she moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and remained for twelve years. In 1912 she came to the state of Washington and located in the city of Spokane, and in 1924 became the wife of Mr. Earl Coates. In the vicissitudes of life Mrs. Coates has not refrained from the duties that are essential to advancing the happiness of home, but her devotion and loyalty bespeaks that which is foremost in the mind of a loyal and devoted companion, "Love and Duty."

(Continued on page 107)

MRS. MAMIE A. COLEMAN
Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Mamie A. Coleman, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Taylor, was born in Memphis, Tennessee. She received her education in the public schools of her native city. Her mother being a public school teacher, gave her a natural trend towards literary attainments. At an early age she was wedded to Mr. Adam Coleman and moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma, where they remained until they moved to the state of Washington and located in the city of Seattle in 1906. She at once entered into the activities of the community and has been identified with its civic and religious affairs to the great advantage of our group. She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church, and for a number of years was supervisor of the primary department of the Sunday School; a member of the executive board of Phyllis Wheatley Branch, Y. W. C. A.; one of the organizers of the Thursday Study Club, acting president for five years; a charter member of the Women's Political and Civic Alliance, an organization that has been quite a factor in the political affairs of the city. She is a member of Hesperides Tabernacle No. 100, Knights and Daughters of Tabor. Resides in her modern home at 512 22nd Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MRS. DOROTHY (COATES) KENCADE

(Continued from page 106)

Mrs. Dorothy (Coates) Kingcade first saw the light of day in Saulsbury, Tennessee, where she was educated. Later attended the Bible College in Arkansas and completed her studies. She devoted seventeen years as a travelling missionary. In 1908 she came to the state of Washington and located in the city of Spokane. In 1912 was chosen to serve as a juror, the first woman of our group to be so honored in Spokane County. February, 1922, became the wife of Mr. W. Kingcade. The family reside at 627 Napa Street, Spokane, Washington. She is a member of the A. M. E. Church and is held in the highest esteem by all who know her.

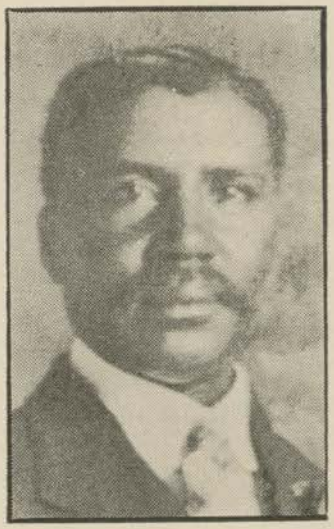
MR. WILLIAM M. CHANDLER
Seattle, Washington



Every man is the architect of his own fortune. When he looks back over the span of his life, he can decern what material he has used. It is public opinion that passes judgment, and the decision is final. Those who know Mr. William M. Chandler, know that he has built his structure of life well. He was born in Dresden, Ontario, Canada, in 1878, received his education in his native city. In 1901 he magrated to the United States and located in the city of Detroit, Michigan, where he remained two years, and removed to Chicago, Illinois. In 1903 he was wedded to Miss Lidia Davis. Rumors of the west attracted his attention and in 1905 he and wife moved to the state of Washington and settled in the city of Seattle. The value of his coming was at once recognized in religious, fraternal and commercial circles. Entering the express business, then that of wood and coal dealer, then real estate, his success was manifest. He is the owner of the Chandler Apartments located at 2416 East Madison Street, and Chandler Annex, 2214-16-18-20 East Madison Street. Operates four large moving vans and employs eight men of our group annually. In religion he is a Baptist and chairman of the trustee board of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church. A member of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P.; and Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. P. O. E. of W.; the Chamber of Commerce and the King County Colored Republican Club. He is truly one of our representative citizens, and is regarded as such by all whom he comes in contact with.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM CREASMAN

Seattle, Washington

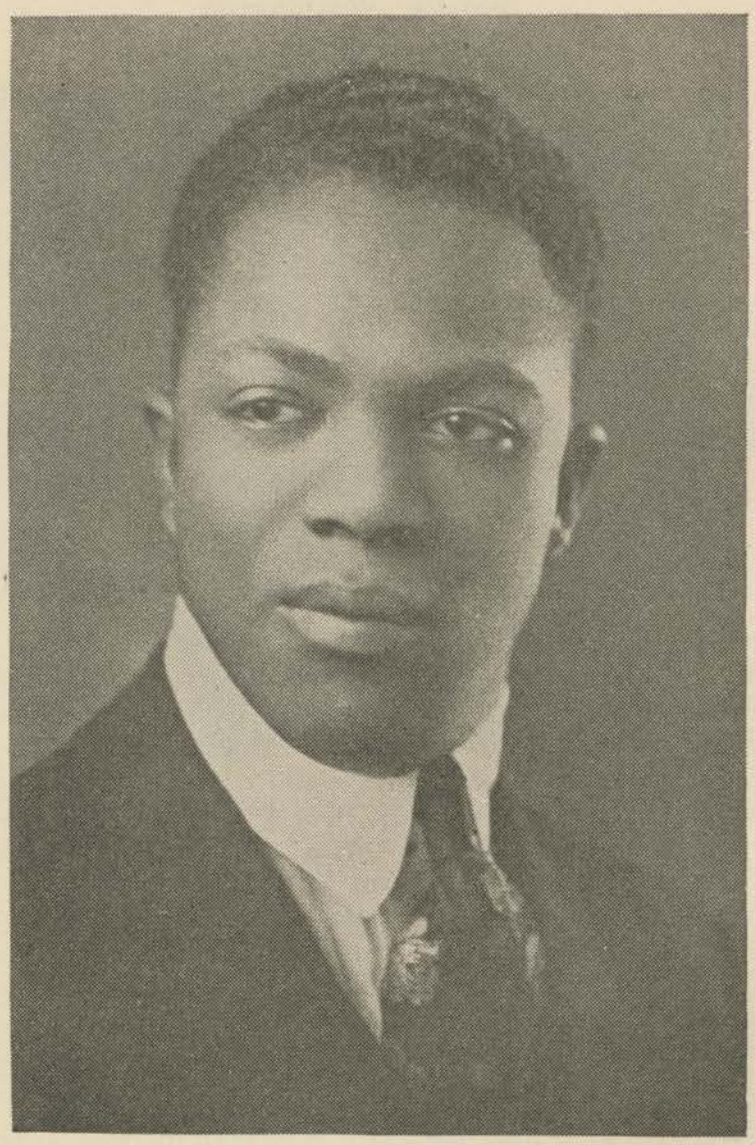




Mr. William M. Creasman was born in Ashville, North Carolina, where he received his education. On reaching the status of manhood he moved to Houston, Texas, where he wedded Miss Mary Clark. With his wife he moved to Washington in 1904, and settled in Seattle. Mr. Creasman was in the employment of the city for eleven years. At present he is employed by the government in the Navy Yard at Bremerton, Washington. He is a member of the First A. M. E. Church, Olympic Lodge No. 5, P. K., Seattle; Pure Gold Lodge No. 25, F. & A. M., Bremerton. Prompted by a laudable ambition and a conscientious service he has won for himself a notable success and high regard with his fellowmen.

Mrs. Mary Creasman was born in Montgomery, Texas, at an early age with her parents she moved to Roseville, Texas, where she received her education. Later she moved to Houston, Texas, and in 1904 became the wife of Mr. William Creasman. They removed to the state of Washington in 1904 and located in Seattle. She became active in the affairs of the community. She has been a member of the A. M. E. Church for the past forty years, and at present a member of the stewardess board of the First A. M. E. Church. Past N. G. of the Household of Ruth, G. U. O. of O. F.; Vice-Princess of Magnus Amo Tabernacle No. 104, Knights and Daughters of Tabor; Past Worthy Princess of Queen Esther Temple, S. M. T.'s, and a member of the True Heart Chapter Eastern Star, Houston, Texas. Mrs. Creasman has a large circle of friends who esteem and admire her for her genial disposition and womanly qualities.

MR. A. C. CROPP



Born at Quincy. Illinois, 1896, removed with his parents to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he received his education. In 1918 he came to the city of Seattle and entered the government service at the Puget Sound Mill and Dredging Co. Upon the signing of the armistice, he received the appointment of the dining room captain at the Butler Hotel. In that capacity he served for five years. When the Bagdad Cabaret was opened he was selected as manager of the dining room. He was employed by the Pacific Steamship Co. and was one to make the trip to the east coast and return. For keen mental sagacity, perseverance and tenacity, Mr. Cropp is peer to any who are endeavoring to advance with the rapid progress of the times.

MRS. SUSAN CURD

Seattle, Washington



A thought passing through the mind if put into execution will in after years stand as a monument that is a divine inspiration to humanity; it is an echo of a revelation that time alone can erase. The thought of a home for women and girls, had birth in the brain of Mrs. Susan Curd. It was a suggestion made by her at a club meeting of women who were contributing their mite towards the uplift of humanity. The members were few but determined and the thought developed into what is known as the "Sojourner Truth Home," located at 1422 23rd Avenue. It is a place of refuge, where women and girls of our group, can take shelter from the cruel buffets of the world. Mrs. Curd is deserving the approbation of the community and the noble women who put the thought into execution are to be commended for their untiring efforts in maintaining the institution. Mrs. Curd was born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, moved to California in 1896 and married to Mr. John Curd. They engaged in the furniture and hardware business in Los Angeles, later moved to Tacoma, Washington, and engaged in the same business. On moving to Seattle, they again embarked in the same business. Mrs. Curd has the respect and confidence of all who know her. The family lives in a modern home which they recently purchased at 1801 Spruce Street.

MR. MARK CANE

Spokane, Washington

Mr. Mark Cane was born in Perry County, North Carolina, in 1840, and was a personal acquaintance of Abraham Lincoln. In 1865, he went to Rochester, Minnesota, and was married, he and wife removed to Mandeville, Minnesota, where he remained for thirty-four years.

In 1889 he selected the state of Washington for his future home, and located in the city of Spokane. His wife died in 1914 at the age of sixty-six. Mr. Mark Cane has followed the barber's trade since 1865, and at the present time conducts a tonsorial parlor located at 1612 Sprague Avenue. He is a member of Wesley Ministry, Congregational Church, and owns his home located at 2211 East Pacific Avenue, Spokane, Washington.

At the age of eighty-six, time has not soured his disposition. He is jovial, and his conversations are very interesting.

MR. W. A. CARPENTER

Sunnyside, Washington

The life of a business man has none of those spectacular phases which are manifest in connection with the career of the political or military leader, but it is none the less essential, and the student of biography may learn much that is worthwhile from the history of a man who is characterized by steady progress and honorable utilization of opportunities. Such is the record of Mr. W. A. Carpenter. He has lived in every principle city in the United States and Canada (one of the cosmopolites of the world), and has conducted a business in most of them. In 1914 he was found in Yakima, Washington, where he remained until 1916, when he removed to Sunnyside, Washington, purchased a building, and opened a hotel and restaurant, located at 423 Sixth Street, on the main highway, Sunnyside, Washington. The enterprise has been a success from the beginning. When visiting that section of the country, give him a call.

MR. FREDERICK DARBY
Dramatic Artist
Seattle, Washington



Mr. Frederick Darby, dramatic artist, has demonstrated that he is peer to any artist that has appeared in the Northwest. His recommendations from instructors, and comments from the press, meets the approbation of the public.

Mr. Darby is aware that attainments cannot be snatched in haste, but are won through long and strenuous endeavors. He is a scholar in love with the book of life and one who understands its meaning.

Born in Denver, Colorado, in 1897, where he resided until nine years of age; began his education in that city; moved with his parents to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he attended the public school until his removal to Butte, Montana, where he attended business college. In 1917 he came to Seattle, Washington, and entered the school of dramatic art under the tuition of Miss Doris Smith, an instructress of the most foremost dramatic schools in the Northwest. Later he attended the Ellis-White Conservatory in Portland, Oregon, and was a student under the directions of Dorothy Snowden of Seattle and Miss Edith O'Leary of Butte, Montana.

Mr. Darby is the only artist that has produced Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde, appearing in both characters with unusual ability. His broadcasting over the radio was highly commended by the public and press. The renderation of "Hamlet's Soliloquy,"

(Continued to page 120)

MR. WM. W. ARTHUR DIXON

Tacoma, Washington



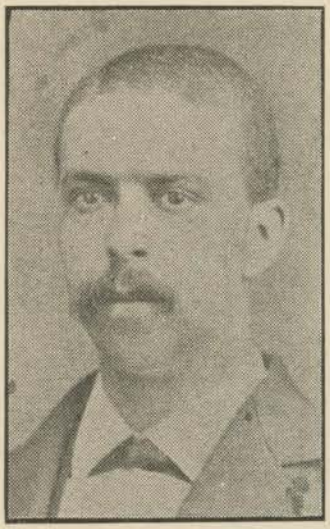
Mr. Wm. W. Arthur Dixon was born in Columbus, Ohio, in 1878, and received his education in his native city. Leaving the city of his birth, he attended the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, Massachusetts, for two years. He remained in Boston until he conceived the idea to visit Panama, where for nineteen months he conducted a hotel. On his return to the United States he accepted an engagement with the Williams and Walkers theatrical company, and visited the principal cities in the country during the years 1902-3. In 1904 he came to the State of Washington and located in the city of Tacoma. In 1916 he was united in marriage to Miss Chong Ling. In 1917-18 he was manager of the dining room at the Olympus Hotel. For many years he was local editor for the Seattle Searchlight and The Enterprise.

In religion Mr. Dixon is a cosmopolite. He is Past Master of Cassia Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M., a member of Benni Hassan Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. M. S. Toussant l'Overture Consistory, charter member of Pacific Coast Commandery Knights Templar, District Grand High Priest and organizer of Corinthian Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Past Noble Grand Puget Sound Lodge G. U. O. O. F., Past Exalted Ruler of Mt. Tacoma Lodge No. 142, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Vice-President of the Washington State Colored Republican Club, and a member of the Hop Sing Tong, a Chinese beneficial organization, the only one of our group who is so honored in the state.

He resides at 811-13 South 11th Street, Tacoma, Washington. His family consists of his wife (deceased), one son, Ray Marshall; two daughters, Virginia Francis and Vera Freda. Mr. Dixon recently served on the jury in Pierce county, and was elected as foreman in five different trials, one being that of J. Goodman, the evangelist who was charged with a serious crime. He is the only member of our group who has had the distinction of heading a white jury in Pierce county.

Mr. Dixon is broad-minded, alert and energetic and keeps in touch with the trend of modern thought and progress. His many substantial qualities, not the least of which is his social attributes, have won him warm friendship and good will among his many acquaintances.

ROBERT L. DIXON (Deceased)
Seattle, Washington



The late Robert L. Dixon was born in Richmond, Virginia, November 20, 1845, was raised and educated in New Bedford, Massachusetts. At the age of nineteen, he left for San Francisco, California, where he remained only a short time and removed to Victoria, B. C., and conducted a tonsorial parlor for one year.

In 1865, he removed to the State of Washington and located in the city of Seattle. Shortly after his arrival he entered into the barber business and formed a partnership with Archie Fox.

Business was not sufficient to keep two barbers profitably employed, so he removed to Portland, Oregon, where he remained for some time. In 1870 he returned to Seattle and resumed his partnership with Fox.

He worked on four generations of the Denny family, some of his customers were steady ones for more than forty years.

In 1883 he was wedded to Miss Rebecca Grose, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Grose, the well-known pioneers of this city, and was blessed with two children, Mr. William M. Dixon, and Mrs. Carrie Black, and four grandchildren. They reside at 1733-35 24th Avenue. His religious affiliation was with the Grace Presbyterian Church.

He died November 4, 1921.

MR. ITOLAIR DYSON
Yakima, Washington



Mr. Itolair W. Dyson was born in Macon, Missouri, received his education in the school of experience, and graduated from the "University of Hard Knocks." Leaving his native home when quite young, he traveled over the greater part of the United States. In 1891 he found himself in Mexico City, where he remained for seven years, returning to the United States, he still had the wonderlust. After trying most of the principle cities, he chose Yakima for his adopted home in 1906, where he has used his experience to a good advantage. He is a member of Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., Yakima, Washington, and present Worshipful Master. Married and resides with his family at No. 15 9th Street, Yakima, Washington.

MR. GEORGE W. DUPEE

Seattle, Washington



When the pages of time are turned back, and the younger generations seek to find some character that will rouse their ambition to a useful life, the record of George W. Dupee will be a peer to any. Born in Frankfort, Kentucky, in 1844, where he received his education. On arriving at his majority he moved to Jefferson City, Missouri, where he married Miss S. W. Williams, who has travelled through the vicissitudes of life as a faithful companion and counsellor for 61 years. Mr. Dupee was initiated, passed and raised in Capitol Lodge No. 9, F. & A. M., at Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1867, was elected Worshipful Master in 1872, and Grand Junior Warden of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Missouri and Jurisdiction in 1876. Elected Deputy Grand Master in 1884, Grand Lecturer in 1885, serving in that office for four years. He is Past Grand High Priest and Scribe of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Missouri, Past Noble Father of the G. U. O. O. F. Twice to B. M. C. He served two years as Central Committeeman for the State of Missouri. For twenty-five years he conducted a first-class tonsorial parlor in Jefferson City, Missouri, and had the respect and confidence of the community.

He came to the State of Washington in 1921, and organized the Eureka Chapter, Royal Arch Masons of Seattle, also a chapter in Tacoma; Everett, and Bremerton, Washington, from which the Grand Chapter was organized. Mr. Dupee is recognized as the "Grand Old Man in Masonry," which is an emblem that speaks of fidelity, veneration and integrity.

MR. HARRY DUVALL

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Harry Duvall, born in St. Louis, Missouri, received his education in the public schools of that city. In 1909 he selected Seattle for his future home. On his arrival he engaged in several business enterprises. He entered the services of the Pacific Steamship Co. in 1922, where he is considered one of its most valuable employees. His loyalty to the Marine Association is appreciated by more than four hundred members. When the H. F. Alexander made the trip to the East Coast, Mr. Duvall was selected to take charge of more than one hundred of our group who made the successful trip. On the return to the city he was highly commended by the company for his attention to duty. The crew was the most efficient body of steamship men plying between New York City and Miami, Florida. Mr. Duvall enjoys congenial companionship, and his life is an exemplification of the fact. As Emerson expressed it, "The way to have a friend is to be one!"

MR. W. A. ELLIS

Bellingham, Washington



Mr. W. A. Ellis was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, in 1875, where he received his education in the public schools. Later his parents moved to Denver, Colorado, where he continued his schooling and was graduated from the high school at an early age. On reaching his majority he moved to Lawrence Kansas, where he joined the United States Army, and was assigned to the 23rd Emune, which saw actual service in the Spanish American war. He served sixteen months and twenty days, and was honorably discharged on account of disability, during an engagement having the misfortune to lose a leg, in the battle of Jaunita. He spent seven years in Colorado Springs, and five years in Phoenix, Arizona, where he conducted a cigar stand. He moved to Douglas, Arizona, remained for five years and removed to Salt Lake City and became manager of the Bayview Hotel. Moving to the Northwest, he visited Spokane, Washington, later going to Victoria, B. C., where he entered into business and remained two years. Coming to Seattle he was selected as foreman over a crew of one hundred men to work in a cannery in Alaska. In 1915 he located in Bellingham, Washington, where he now resides. He is a charter member of Mt. Baker Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M., Bellingham, Washington; Benni Hassan Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Toussant l'Overture; Consistory Seattle, Washington. Owns his home and has a seven-acre ranch, married and resides with his family at 1410 F Street, Bellingham, Washington.

MR. AND MRS. E. A. EVANS

Yakima, Washington





When a man possesses determination, resolute purpose and integrity that cannot be assailed, obstacles and difficulties vanish before him as mist before the morning sun. Mr. E. A. Evans was born in Vidalia, Louisiana; received his primary education in the common schools of his native city. Later he moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where he continued his studies in the night schools. In 1903 he married Miss Maggie Pagson and removed to Nashville, Tenn., where he attended Waldon University for four years. He farmed three years in Oklahoma. In 1909 he came to the state of Washington and located in the city of Yakima. He is the owner of 150 acres and one 40 acre farm in East Selah, Washington. A one acre tract and a house of nine rooms in Yakima city located at 105 North 10th Street. He is a member of Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M.; E. A. Reynolds Lodge No. 10, U. B. F. and S. M. T. For the past three years Chancellor Commander of Yakima Valley Lodge No. 4, K. of P. Mr. Evans believed in surrounding the individual with such environments as will produce his best development, and to this end he has supported all moral agencies which look to the public uplift.

Mrs. Maggie Evans is a native of Greensboro, North Carolina, received her education in the public schools of her native city. With her parents she moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where she married Mr. E. A. Evans, and removed to Nashville, Tennessee, where she and her husband entered the Waldon University. There she remained three years. Mrs. Evans is very logical; her guide through life has been a philosophy that has placed her in a position to surmount obstacles that would obstruct the view of her goal, by which she has retained the reward that is bestowed on those who believe in right and justice.

MR. NATHANIEL FRASIER

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Nathaniel Frasier was born in Georgetown, Briish Guinea, where he received his education, moved to Panama in 1911, where he was employed by the United States Government for nine years. He removed to Havana, Cuba, where he remained for eighteen months, and decided to come to Seattle in 1921. He has been in the employment of the Pacific Steamship Co. since his arrival and has been assigned to all the large ships of that company. He was one of the crew that made the trip to the East Coast on the H. F. Alexander and returned. He enjoys the respect and approbation of all who know him.

MR. FREDERICK DARBY

Seattle, Washington

(Continued from page 113)

"Emperor Jones," and "The Ride to the Lady" met the approbation of all.

The great work of his life is to show how pleasure can be converted into a noble exercise of the soul, how mirth can be enriched by wisdom, how the primitive brute cry of pain may be transformed into a pure voice bearing a part of the symphony of the world's mourners, how terror that raises at sight of violation of law may be purified from gross alarm and appear as one of the pillows of order which sustains the fabric of God's world. He lives in two worlds—the extended world of imagination and the contracted world of his individual material life, which is the real? Perhaps the positive, material life is a dream.

MRS. ALICE L. FIELDS
Seattle, Washington



It was during the strenuous days in 1917, when our country was entering the world war, that the "Women's Political and Civic Alliance" elected Mrs. Alice L. Fields president of the Red Cross. Members of that organization were selected it seemed by Providence to adorn the brightest pages in history in that memorial struggle to make the world a fit place in which to live. Mrs. Fields played an active part; she served 2,666 hours and was awarded three medals, also made a member of the King County Minute Women (the only one of our group to receive such honors). She served from July, 1917, to November, 1918, and had signed her questionnaire ready to sail for France. Mrs. Fields is one of the pioneers of Seattle, and one that is first to assist in efforts that are worthwhile, to advance the welfare of the community.

STAFF SERGT. GEORGE C. GARLICK (Retired)
Seattle, Washington



We as a people are every ready to give reverance to those who have sacrificed their lives to place our group on the records of the history of our country as men who have stood the acid test of love for country and soared to crimson glory and undying fame. A soldiers life is to conquor or die, he is placed between two alters smoking with incense of gratitude on one side and the dark, lonesome thoughts of a prison dungeon or disgrace on the other. He must gird himself for the conflict, the dearest interest of his love ones demand it, and his belief in liberty and justice requires it. He must banish fear and remember that fortune smiles only on the brave. When he has proved that he has discharged the obligations we bow in esteem and respect to his achievements. Staff Sergt. Geo. C. Garlick (retired), was born in Carlisle, Penn., and received his education in that city. After graduating from High School he joined the United States Army in 1899, and was assigned to the 25th Infantry. He served twenty-five years and four months straight time. Four years and eleven months over time as a non-commision officer. During that time he had eight discharges with the highest rank that he could obtain. Sergt. Garlick received his last discharge and retired September 8, 1924, and came to Washington September 26, locating in Seattle. Sergt. Garlick has a progressive spirit ruled by a more than ordinary intelligence and good judgment, a native justice expressing itself in correct principles and practice.

MRS. ALBERTA GAY

Seattle, Washington



MRS. ALBERTA
GAY

The subject of this sketch was born in the city of Topeka, state of Kansas, known as the "Sun Flower State," where cheerfulness and progressiveness vie one with the other in moulding the character of the young for usefulness in the battle of life before them. She finished her education at the Western University of Kansas, from which she graduated with honor. Removing to the state of Washington, on her arrival in Seattle, she at once entered the activities of the community and devoted her time and excellent intellectual qualifications towards advancing the welfare of the many religious, fraternal and social organizations with which she was identified. She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and Vice President of the choir; W. P. of Queen Esther Temple No. 7, S. M. T.'s. For eight consecutive years Noble Governor of the Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. of O. F.; Assistant Recorder of Hesperdier Tabernacle No. 100; president of Merry Gleamers Art Club. The loyalty to her friends and application to duty meets the approbation of all who know her.

MR. JAMES G. GAYLES

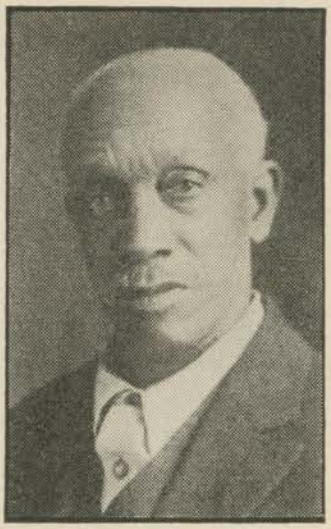
Seattle, Washington



Success is not a matter of genius, as is held by some, but is the outcome of clear judgment, experience and indefatigable industry. No matter in how much fantastic theorizing one may indulge as to its cause; a careful analysis will show that presistent effort, intelligently directed is the basis of all advancement. This truth finds verifiication in the life record of Mr. James G. Gayles, born in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1854. At an early age, with his parents, moved to Freeport, La., where he received his education. At the age of twenty-two years was married to Miss Kate Howell. The union was blessed with one son, James, who died at the age of 18 months. Shortly after his marriage he was made a charter member and Junior Warden of Mt. Lebanon Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M. In 1892 he and wife migrated to the State of Washington and located in the city of Seattle. During his residence he has conducted and owned some of the finest tonsorial parlors in this city. For two years he was corresponding financial secretary of the Barbers Union, with a membership of 260. He was the only member of our group that was affiliated with the organization at that time. He has been a member of the First A. M. E. Church for twelve years, and has served as a member of the board of trustees and a class leader during that time. A member of Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M. Past Grand Master of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction, and treasurer of the Citizens Council, the largest civic organization in the state.

MR. J. L. GIBSON

Seattle, Washington



Mr. J. L. Gibson was born in Concord, North Carolina, in 1859, where he received his education. In 1889 he moved to California, located in Lakeport. In August of the same year he came to the State of Washington, arrived in Seattle September 6; since then acknowledge, that he has never accused his determination of serving him false. Origin and destiny has ever played an important part in his mind, his surroundings made him what he is, in accordance with a law fully comprehended he has arrived at a station in life where he is unique, immutable and adamant; decisive in his dictates and an energy that has surmounted all obstacles. With such a character success is the ultimate result. He is owner of valuable properties, consisting of a ranch of 75 acres northeast of Everett, Washington, and 40 acres in Grant County, seven lots in Manchester, Washington, a very valuable home in the University District and another on 26th Ave. South, Seattle. He has been in the employment of the city for the past nineteen years. He has three sons, John S. of Buffalo, N. Y.; Louis Alexander, Memphis, Tenn.; and Charles L., of St. Louis, Mo. In religion he is a cosmopolite. His name has stood as a synonym of integrity, respect and devotion to the principles of life.

MR. AND MRS. W. D. GIBSON
Tacoma, Washington





Should you be looking for one who is keenly alive to the possibilities of every avenue opened in the natural ramifications of life, for one who has passed over the pittfalls into which unrestricted progressiveness is so frequently led and who has been able to focus his energies in directions where fruitations is certain. Mr. W. D. Gibson is the man! He was born in Concord, North Carolina, in 1862, where he received his education. In 1889 he went to California, in 1891 came to the territory of Washington, where he had the opportunity to cast a vote to make the territory a state. In 1892 he came to Seattle where he embarked in the barber business and remained one year; then returned to Tacoma. He is a member of the Allen A. M. E. Church, chairman of the stewards board, and chairman of the finance committee; was a charter member of Rainier Lodge No. 3512, G. U. O. O. F., Seattle; later transferred to Mt. Tacoma Lodge, G. U. O. O. F., No. 3211, Tacoma, Washington.

Mrs. Eddie M. Gibson was born in Concord, North Carolina, and was educated in the Scotia Presbyterian Seminary. In 1888 she was married to Mr. W. D. Gibson, and later moved to the state of Washington with her husband; and located in the city of Tacoma. She is a member of the Allen A. M. E. Church; chairman of the stewardess board for fifteen years; president of the following organizations: Ladies Aid Society; Sierra Leone Club, Douglas Women Voters League, Colored Women's Republican Club, and Worthy Counsellor of Household of Ruth. She is the mother of three sons and one daughter, W. D. Gibson, Jr., and Ray Gibson of Tacoma, Everett Gibson, Seattle, and Viola Gibson (deceased) and is blessed with six chandchildren. Mrs. Gibson holds the unqualified respect of all who know her and has many warm personal friends.

MR. JOHN THOMAS GAYTON

Seattle, Washington



Mr. John T. Gayton, whose reliability attests the fact; that his record has covered a long period of usefulness in the city. Born in Yazoo City, Mississippi, where he received his primary education (finishing at Wilson Business College in this city). He came to Seattle with the family of Dr. Yandell, acting as coachman, later entered the services of Mr. Austin Bell, one of the first millionaires in the city. Leaving that service he engaged in following the trade of a painter. He obtained a position with the Seneca Club, the first organization of its kind in the city, composed of such men as Josiah Collins, F. K. Struve and Mr. Austin Palmer. When the Rainier Club came into existence he was engaged by the management and remained for fourteen years, the last few years as steward. The late Judge Honford of the Federal Court appointed him Messenger-Baliff, which position he has held for the past twenty-five years.

Being a close observer he has acted with prudence, and a literary student has made him very efficient in the procedure of the Federal law; which brings him in contact with the legal talent of the city; who rely on his decisions to a great extent. He resides with his family, wife and four children at 434 26th Ave. N., John T., Jr., James A., Leonard C., and Miss Louise E.

His genial disposition and unfailing courtesy has gained for him warm friendship of those whom he has come in contact.

MR. JOHN GOLDEN
Ellensburg, Washington



Mr. John Golden is recognized as one who has utilized his opportunities and in the past has contributed in a large measure to the progress of our group and advanced through his association the welfare of the general public. His marked ability is attested by his success and the most envious cannot grudge him the position he has won and so well used. He was born in Washington, D. C., was educated in the public schools and Howard University. In 1898 he enlisted in the United States Army and was selected as personal body-guard to Theodore Roosevelt. He served six years and was honorably discharged. In 1902 he located in Ellensburg, Washington, and was married to Miss Alice Coswell.

For eighteen years he was in the service of the Northern Pacific Railway, advancing to chief baggagemaster. He is Past Master of Jopia Lodge No. 50, F. & A. M. (Military) removed his membership to Cassia Lodge, F. & A. M., Tacoma, Washington. In 1919 he established W. L. Goldsborough Lodge, F. & A. M., Ellensburg, Washington. He served as Worshipful Master until charter was granted. Past Grand Auditor of The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge, Washington and Jurisdiction (1920-22); 1922, elected Grand Junior Warden; 1923, elected Grand Senior Warden, incumbent at present time. Chief organizer of I. B. P. O. E. of W. in Washington, Idaho and Oregon.

He is the owner of valuable properties in Ellensburg and resides at 105 South Water Street.

Mr. Golden is able and loyal to his affiliations, and is constantly promoting his knowledge by wide reading and investigation for anything that tends to bring to mind the key to the complex mysteries which we call life.

MR. A. J. GOODE (Deceased)

Uniontown, Washington

Mr. A. J. Goode, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, where he received his education in the public school. In early manhood he moved to Montreal, Canada, and was employed by the Canadian Pacific R. R. Co. for three years; moving to Edmondton, Canada, where he engaged in the express business for ten years. Later moved to Vancouver, B. C., and entered into the real estate business, under the name of "Napier, Goode & Co." He then returned to the United States, and located in Bakersfield, California. Again he moved to Oakland, California, and opened a restaurant which he sold in a short time; and removed to Eureka, California, and engaged in the express business; until coming to the State of Washington, and located in the city of Seattle in 1915.

In this city he was also in the real estate business until the early part of 1926 he decided to try farming and purchased fifteen acres of virgin soil and was learning the art of farming from its first principle, and making wonderful progress.

His father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Goode, and a sister, Mattie, reside in Washington, D. C., another sister, Lillian, in New York City.

Mr. Goode is earnest and decisive in his undertakings and with his vast store of experience has taught him to reconcile himself to the practical things in life.

His career has returned to the point as he planned when a boy, for then he wished to engage in agricultural pursuits, fully appreciating the opportunity of fulfilling his desire. Studious habits, combined with thoughtfulness, brought him to the position which few have attained in life.

MR. OSCELO F. GORDON
Seattle, Washington



Mr. Oscelo F. Gordon, born in Lisbon, North Dakota, 1890, moved with his parents to Williston, North Dakota, and later to Superior, Wisconsin, where he attended the public schools of that city, from which he graduated. Returning to Williston on reaching his maturity he engaged in business until called to do his bit in the World War. He served with the famous 93rd Division. In 1919 he came to Seattle and adopted it for his future home.

Mr. Gordon is conducting one of the up-to-date Barber Shops at 1214 Jackson Street. He is married and with his family resides at 1924 East Spruce Street.

One of the elements of his success is the fact that he always continues in the same line, mastering his work with thoroughness and thus promoting his ability.

MR. R. H. GRAY
Monteseno, Washington

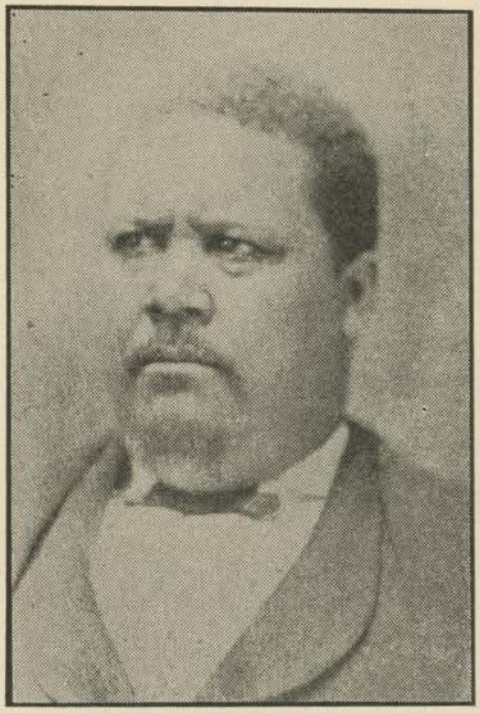
Mr. R. H. Gray, born in New Orleans, Louisiana, where he received his education in the public schools of that city.

On attaining his maturity he migrated to New York City and was employed by the White Star Steamship Company, plying between New York and Liverpool, England. He later moved to California and divided his time between Sacramento and San Francisco. In 1917 he was called by Uncle Sam to do his bit, and was assigned to the 88th Division and saw actual service overseas. On the signing of the armistice he was honorably discharged, removed to the State of Washington, and located in the city of Yakima, and was employed as a mechanic until 1923 when he removed to Monteseno where he accepted a position in the County Court House, which position he has at the present time. He is a member of Mt. Hope Baptist Church, Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., The Knight's of Pythias, The United Brotherhood of Friendship, all of Yakima.

In 1924 he was united in marriage to Miss Winnie Mortimer in Vancouver, B. C. They reside at Monteseno, Washington.

Mr. Gray is actuated by the spirit that makes possible to employ every available opportunity and to place faith in the future advancement of the group.

MR. WILLIAM GROSS
(Deceased)
Seattle, Washington



Mr. William Gross was the pioneer colored resident of the State of Washington, one of the most extensive taxpayers in the third ward and the largest man in the state.

Mr. Gross in many respects had a remarkable career.

He was born in Washington, D. C., and at the age of twenty-five years enlisted in the navy, and was a member of the expedition under Commodore Perry when the treaty was made with China, was honorably discharged in the year 1852, and located in San Francisco, California, later coming to British Columbia, finally to the State of Washington and settling in Seattle, where he engaged in the hotel business and owned and operated the second hotel established in the city, known as "Our House." He remained in the business until the conflagration of 1889, at which time the hotel was totally destroyed and after which he lived in retirement with his family on his ranch, the homestead of which now stands on Twenty-fourth Avenue between Olive and Howell Streets.

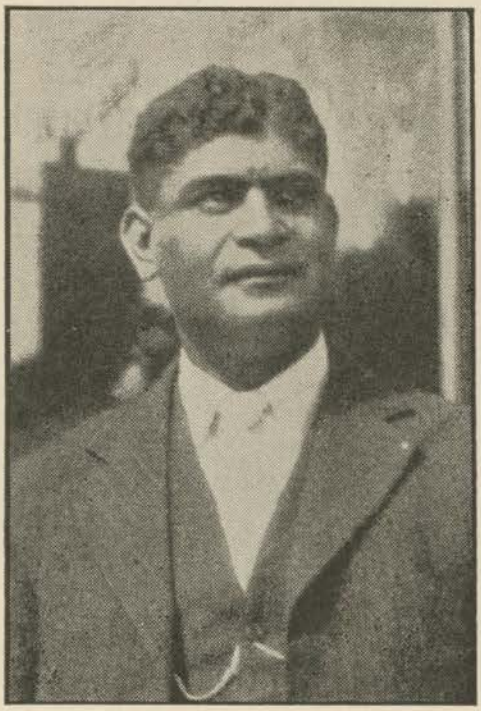
He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and a 33rd degree Mason, a member of the Washington Pioneers Association, and a founder and member of the First A. M. E. Church of this city.

Mr. Gross departed this life in the year 1898, leaving surviving him a widow, Mrs. Sarah Gross, and a son, Mr. George H. Gross.

Mrs. Gross, better known and remembered as "Granny Gross," died March 11th, 1918.

MR. N. J. GRAFFELL

Seattle, Washington



It is pleasing for a child of contemplation to sail back over the tide of remembrance and survey the bright dreams forever buried in the unreturning past. How many fleeting and hollowed remembrances come thronging back over the mind as it wanders back to the sunny days that are gone forever. But, when manhood takes the place of youth, and we find that life is made of stern realities, it is then that we come to realize that, "We get out of the bank of life, what we deposit." In the life of Mr. N. J. Graffell, faith has played no ordinary part; it placed upon his brow the crown of ambition, and in his mind a will to do! Born in Red Bluff, California, in 1887, he received his education in his native city. Attaining his majority he migrated to Los Angeles, then to San Francisco, thence to Portland, Oregon. In each city he experienced the worries and perseverance of business life. Coming to the Puget Sound country, he was well qualified to meet all its emergencies. He spent three years at Bremerton in the Navy Yard. Returning to Seattle he became interested in the Queen Anne Sand and Gravel Co., which keeps four large trucks engaged. This company was the first to purchase a five-ton G. M. C. truck in the city.

He is proprietor of Goody's Place, one of the most popular resorts in the city, located at 21st Avenue and East Madison Street.

(Continued on page 135)

MRS. N. J. GRAFFELL

Seattle, Washington



God loves from whole to parts, but mankind must raise from the individual to the whole!

In the mysterious incomprehensible problems of life; we often see those who seem to be endowed with a something that pushes forth an energy that carries them above the heights of our admiration, and amidst the labyrinth of our perplexity desserts us and leaves us to group our way back to the realization of a fact, that we cannot fathom the ways of the infinite.

Providence seems to have favored them with an aspiration that will not acknowledge defeat Phenix like; they soar higher and higher above the clouds of adversity, until the cause is lost to the human mind and we see only the effect; that effect stands out so bold that we call it success. Among those who have been thus favored is Mrs. N. J. Graffell. Born in Kansas City, Missouri, received her education in the city of her birth. She moved to Denver, Colorado, where she sojourned for fourteen years. In 1919 she came to Seattle and became the bride of Mr. N. J. Graffell. They spent four years in Bremerton, in 1924 came to Seattle where she took the management of the Goody's Palace, located at 21st Ave. and East Madison St., one of the most popular resorts in the city.

For business tact Mrs. Greffell is peer to any. Her pleasing smile and wonderful personality meets the approbation of all with whom she comes in contact.

MR. CLARENCE GRUBBS

Spokane, Washington



His record is the torch of truth, a witness of the times, the life of memory, the teacher of life, the messenger of the past, a depository of action, the example and instruction of the present and the monitor of the future. In reviewing the past of some from the high ground there seems to be a strain in their lives that have been pealing down centuries; and though there have been mingled with the discord of shadows and sunshine the humble reader can see a divine melody running through their achievements that bespeaks of their hopes attained and halcyon days enjoyed. Such is the impression of the life record of Mr. Clarence Grubbs, born in Russellville, Kentucky, in 1870, where he attended the public schools. In 1893 he migrated to Indianapolis, Ind., where he remained for twelve years, moved to Hamilton, Montana, remained for two years. He came to the State of Washington and located in the city of Spokane. In 1913 he was united in marriage to Miss Jessie Pierce. He is a member of Calvary Baptist Church and chairman of the Trustee Board; Worshipful Master of Inland Empire Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., Spokane, Washington; Marion Lodge No. 5, K. of P's., Indianapolis, Indiana. With his wife he resides in a most convenient home in the city at 917 Nora Street, Spokane, Washington. He studies closely and perplexing sides of civic, sociological and economic problems of the present age, and keeps well abreast with the advanced thought.

MRS. RUBY HANKINS

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Ruby Hankins was born in Chicago, Ilinois. At an early age with her parents she moved to the State of Washington, and located in the City of Seattle.

Shortly after her arrival she was placed in the Academy of the Holy Name, and received her education also her musical training. At the present time she is taking musical training under the direction of Madam Nadj Rosetti. She is secretary of the Lincoln Helping Hand Club. Mrs. Hankins has a pleasing personality and a voice of surpassing harmony; and is always willing to assist with her musical talent for any occasion. She is married and resides with her husband at 1912 Jackson Street, Seattle, Washington.

MR. N. J. GRAFFELL

(Continued from page 132)

He is a member of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; Vice-President of the King County Colored Republican Club, and Hercules Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M.

Mr. Graffell stands a splendid example which elucidates that Seattle is a city of opportunity and with ambition and willingness combined the outcome is sure and the door of success swings wide open to persistent and honorable demands.

ATTORNEY AND MRS. DEAN E. HART

Seattle, Washington



Attorney Dean E. Hart was born in Rockford, Alabama, February 11, 1890. During his early youth he went to Washington, D. C., in quest of education. During February, 1911, he matriculated in the Academy of Howard University and graduated in the class of 1914. He studied in the College of Arts and Sciences of said University and transferred to the University of Chicago during 1916. Answering the call to arms in 1917, he enlisted in the Eighth Illinois Regiment, National Guards and served therein two years. Eleven months of which time he was on detach service with the French Army. Returning home he was discharged in 1919 and resumed his studies at the University of Chicago during the summer quarter of 1919. He transferred during September of the same year to Northwestern University, Chicago, Illinois, and was graduated during June, 1923, from the School of Law with the Degrees of B. S. and J. D.

He was married to Miss Ada C. Brinkley of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on January 1, 1921, and removed with his wife to Seattle, Washington, during the summer of 1923.

He passed the Bar of the State of Washington on January 24, 1924, and opened offices at 337 Burke Building, Seattle, Washington, on January 1, 1925, for the general practice of Law and is still located at this address.

He is a member of Grace Presbyterian Church of which institution he is a member of the Trustee Board. He is a mem-

(Continued on page 137)

MR. ROY HARVEY
Seattle, Washington



There is something magic in the words, "A Native Son." The community look with hope pointing towards destiny sanguine in the belief that their future is assured and that the acts of their prodigy; is authentic testimony of the prospective greatness of the future. Such is the position the pioneers of Seattle have placed Mr. Roy Harvey, born in this city and received his education in the public schools. In 1918 he entered the service of Uncle Sam, and was one of those who saw service in the now famous "No Man's Land." On his return from overseas he received employment with the Seattle Lighting Company. He is the only one of our group who is employed in the department to which he is assigned. Mr. Harvey is actuated by a progressive spirit; that accomplishes for him whatever he undertakes.

ATTORNEY AND MRS. DEAN E. HART

(Continued from page 136)

ber of Omega Psi Phi Collegiate Fraternity. He is a member of Solomon Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M.; chairman of the Legal Committee of the Citizens Council of Seattle, Washington, and is interested generally in Community service.

Mrs. Ada C. Hart was born in Camden, New Jersey, at an early age moved with her relatives to Wilmington, Delaware, and received her primary education in the public schools of that city. Removing to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, she continued her education, thence to Chicago, Illinois, where she graduated from the High School. Shortly after she attended the Chicago Business College and was graduated with high honors in 1922. After which she attended Northwestern University of Chicago, Illinois. She was a member of the Grace Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Illinois.

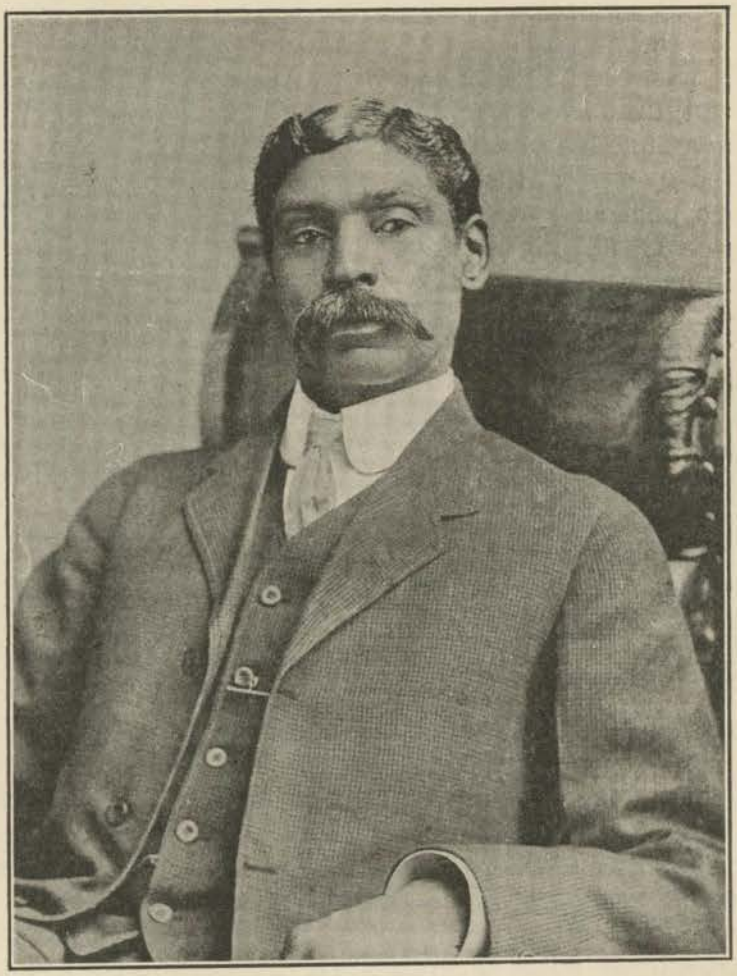
On the first day of January, 1921, she became the bride of Mr. Dean E. Hart, and removed with her husband to Seattle, Washington, in 1923. She is now a member of the Grace Presbyterian Church, of Seattle, Washington.

She became a stenographer and secretary for her husband on the opening of his office in 1924 and at this time she is still assisting him in that capacity.

Mr. and Mrs. Hart are both interested in the welfare of the community and of our group especially, their slogan is "Serve, where service is needed." They reside at 729 23rd Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MR. CHARLES H. HARVEY

Seattle, Washington



Blazing the trail that has led to the present position that is now enjoyed by the members of our group in the city, Mr. Charles Harvey is given a place in the foremost rank of our pioneers. Born in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1860, he received his early education in his native city. In 1887 he migrated to the state of Washington and located in Seattle.

He established himself in business and is at the head of the list of contractors and builders among our group in the city. He is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and among the names of the faithful few who's names adorn the corner-stone of that edifice, will be found the name of Charles H. Harvey. It is well said that, "One example is worth a hundred lectures." A few who are still among the living can reflect back over the past and call to memory the struggle that necessitated perseverance, fortitude, and faith to establish the fact that the example set by Mr. Harvey and his co-workers in the early life of our commonwealth was the very

(Continued on page 139)

MR. ALFRED HALL
Seattle, Washington



Mr. Alfred Hall is second to none as a man among men, a staunch believer in the moral progress of the human family, a devoted lover of his country (be it right or wrong). A mind bold, independent and decisive, a will dispotic in its dictates, and an energy that distanted all expectations. He entered the arena of life well qualified to meet the vicissitudes that are encountered in our transit existence.

He first saw the light of day at Jellico, Kentucky, in 1894. At the age of five years his parents moved to the State of Washington and settled in the City of Seattle. Young Hall entered the public school and after passing through the grammar school he took scholarship in the Broadway High School and received his diploma in 1913. "Al" (as he was familiarly called by his fellow students) was the first youth of our group to earn a place on the football team of that institution.

When the country entered the World War he was among those who answered the call and for fifteen months he did his bit. After the signing of the armistice he returned to Seattle and was associated with the Buffalo Hosiery Co., acting in the capacity of Secretary and Treasurer. Later he accepted a position as clerk in the County Assessors office; his incumbency has been for the past five years.

He is a member of Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; King County Colored Republican Club; and Treasurer of the Alpha Tennis and Outing Club. The shadow of his activities has been reviewed between these lines, his liberal education and training quickens his energies and keen mental sagacify stimulates his endeavors.

MR. CHARLES H. HARVEY

(Continued from page 138)

foundation on which our religious and moral sentiments rests today.

He is a member of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W. The father of six living children, three sons, Robert, Roy and Raymond, and three daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Wright, Mrs. Irene Alexander, and Miss Corine Harvey, and blessed with six grandchildren.

He finds real pleasure in his business and has ever remained its master, never allowing it to master him. He has found that activity does not tire but gives resting force, and the exercise of effort keeps him alert.

MR. J. A. HALL

Yakima, Washington

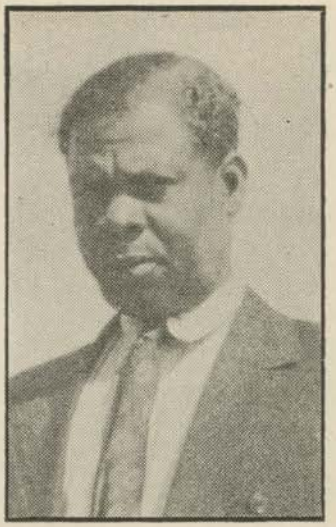


Mr. J. A. Hall, a popular and well known citizen of Yakima, Washington, was born in Warrington, North Carolina, in 1869, attended the public school of his native city, spent his early manhood in Raleigh, North Carolina, and four years in Mississippi and Tennessee. In 1889 he enlisted in the United States Army and was assigned to the 24th Infantry, D Co., was later transferred to E and M Cos.; during his fourteen years and four months and one day service, he was attentive to duty and received an honorable discharge. In 1903 he came to the State of Washington, and was employed by the Pullman Company. In 1912 he moved to Yakima, Washington, and was employed by the Northern Pacific Railway for three years. In 1915 he engaged in the confectionery business and remained until 1925.

He is a member of Mt. Hope Baptist Church, chairman of the trustee board; Past Master and Secretary of Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M.; Past Patron Naomi Chapter No. 3, Eastern Star; Secretary of the trustee board of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge, Washington and Jurisdiction; a member of A. E. Randols Lodge No. 10, U. B. F.; The Yakima Valley Lodge No. 4, K. of P's. Organizer and first secretary of Citizens Welfare League and treasurer of same organization. At present Mr. Hall is in the employment of the O. W. R. & N. R. R. and resides at 601½ North Front Street, Yakima, Washington. He has made a creditable record in his chosen fields of labor and has the respect and confidence of his associates.

MR. A. H. De HALL

Pasco, Washington



Mr. A. H. De Hall has by the result of broad investigations, research and liberal experience reached a position rarely attained by his fellowmen. He was born in Marseille, France, August 8, 1887, where he received his primary education, later he attended the University of Languages and graduated the master of seven. At the present time he speaks thirteen languages fluently, English, French, German, Spanish, Russian, Greek, Italian, Turkish, Hindustein, Japanese, Chinese, Norwegian and Arabic. He has visited every country on the eastern and western hemisphere, and is one of the cosmoplites of the world. He served seven years in the French Army and was honorably discharged with the rank of captain. During the World War he was interpreter for the United States government. He was made a Mason in St. Johns Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M. in Toulon, France, later transferred his membership to Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., Cardiff, South Wales. He came to the United States in 1907, spent two years in Oregon, and two years in Spokane, Washington. In 1911 he located in Pasco, Washington, where he married Miss Susan Lacher. Mr. De Hall is one of the valuable citizens of the community in which he lives. His mother Mrs. Mary De Hall resides with him. He has one sister living in Tacoma, Washington, Mrs. Clovis Tressorneau.

MR. NORMAN B. HALL

Aberdeen, Washington



Mr. Norman B. Hall was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, with his parents he moved to Baltimore, Maryland, and was placed in the Paca Street Seminary where he received his education; later took up the study of priesthood, but did not finish the course, removing to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and spent several years between that city and New York. His next visit was to St. Louis, Missouri, where he accepted a position with the St. Louis Refining Co., as labor agent and private detective for Mexico and Guadalajara City, serving in that capacity for seven years. During the World War he enlisted in the Canadian Army and was assigned to the tank corps, and was rejected, but in a short time reenlisted and stationed at Toronto, Canada, until he was discharged. One year was spent with the C. P. R. R., removing to the State of Washington and located in Tacoma, and engaged in the garage business. He later moved to Aberdeen, Washington, where he acted as construction foreman for the Gray's Harbor Construction Company. At the present time he is head mechanic for Smith's Dairy of Aberdeen, and has charge of all automobile repairing of the company.

He is a member of Reasolute Lodge No. 16, F. & A. M., Vancouver, B. C., acting Worshipful Master at the present time. He is married, with his wife and two children resides at 111 West Heron Street, Aberdeen, Washington.

His life shows what can be accomplished in the field of endeavor where efforts and ambition are unhampered by cast or class, working his way steadily upward from an early age, step by step and each forward move that he has made has brought him a broader outlook and wider opportunities until he now feels secured of being a factor in the life of the body-politic.

FRANK N. HARRIS

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Frank N. Harris was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1867, where he received his early education in the public schools of that city. In his youth his parents removed to Oakland, California, where he attended the High School and graduated with high honor. Removing to Colorado, he sojourned for two years, returned to California, located at Los Angeles, where he married Miss Mary E. Maxwell in 1885. The State of Washington attracted his attention, and in 1889, removed to Olympia where he conducted a tonsorial parlor for nine years, then proceeded to Seattle and engaged in the same business. In 1910 he entered the service of the United States Postal Department, and is in that employment at the present time.

He is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and choir, and secretary of the Board of Trustees. Mr. Harris has never been prompted by any vaulting ambition to attain something specially great and famous, yet he has never feared to venture where favoring opportunity has led the way, and his steady advancement has brought him to a place of prominence in the community.

MRS. MARY E. HARRIS

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Mary E. Harris is a westerner by birth, born in Morman Village, Nevada, 1870, removed with her parents to San Carnardino, California, where she entered the St. Catherine Convent and received her education. At an early age she removed to Los Angeles and was united in marriage to Mr. Frank N. Harris in 1885. Through the vicissitudes of life she has been a fithful companion, every ready to follow the first example of duty that woman owes to man, "Wherever thou goeth, I go, where thou lie I shall lie, thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God." Mrs. Harris is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and choir, for 23 years. Past president of the executive board of the Y. W. C. A., Phyllis Wheatley Branch. She believes in surrounding the individual with such environments as will produce the best developments, and to this end, she has suported all moral movements that look to the public uplift.

MR. AND MRS. W. R. HARRIS

Ellensburg, Washington





Mr. W. R. Harris, one of the outstanding figures of our group in Ellensburg, Washington, was born in the city of Waco, Texas, in 1879, and received his education in the city of his birth. On attaining his maturity he spent ten years in the state of Missouri and Colorado, before coming to the State of Washington and locating in the city of Seattle. His first employment was with the Frye Hotel where he remained until 1911, when he removed to Ellensburg, Washington where he was employed at the Antlers Hotel and has remained for fifteen years. The Antlers Hotel is the leading hotel of Ellensburg, and by his position has gained a wide acquaintance and enjoys the respect of all who know him. He is a charter member and Past Master of W. L. Goldsbrough Lodge No. 14, F. & A. M. and the A. M. E. Church. Owns his home located at 311 South Water St., Ellensburg, Washington.

Mrs. Claude Harris was born in Tuson, Arizona, and received her primary education in that city, later her parents moved to Dallas, Texas, where she attended the public schools. In 1903 she moved to the State of Washington and located in the city of Seattle, where she spent one year, and two years in Alaska. In 1908 she moved to Ellensburg and in 1914 became the wife of Mr. W. R. Harris. She is a member of A. M. E. Church; Naomi Chapter, Eastern Star; Queen of Sheba Temple No. 18, S. M. T's., Yakima, Washington.

MR. A. H. HARRIS

Seattle, Washington



A pioneer in the steamship stewards department, fourteen years of his life was spent in the galley of the S. S. Hombolt, plying between Seattle and Alaska, Chef Harris is living in retirement at his home, 725 25th Ave. South; and has many friends whom he interests in telling them of his experiences while out on the briny deep.

As the howling winds did blow,
And the raging sea did flow,
While the sailors are singing on the deck,
The landsmen were spewing below.

He takes a deep interest in things relating to our group, is widely and favorably known throughout the city, for more than a quarter of a century.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY B. HARLEY

Seattle, Washington





Mr. Henry B. Harley is one of Seattle's valuable citizens who stands for things of greatest worth in social, civic and fraternal affairs.

He was born in Bridgetown, Barbadoes, British West Indies, December 26th, 1870, received his education in his native city. At an early age he came to the United States and located in Boston, Mass. After a sojourn of many years he migrated to San Francisco, California, where he remained until 1906, the year of the earthquake horror. He removed to Seattle and was united in marriage to Miss C. A. Campbell.

Mr. Harley is one of the best known chef cooks on the Pacific Coast, having served in the aforesaid capacity for the Pacific Steamship Company and the Alaska Steamship Company for the past 25 years. At the present time he is chef of the S. S. Watson, plying between Seattle and Alaska.

He is a member of St. Clement's Episcopal Church, Golden Gate Lodge No. 2007, G. U. O. O. F., Olympic Lodge No. 5, Knight's Pythias, and Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W.

Mrs. Carrie A. Harley is a native of Kingston, Jamacia. In her infancy her parents moved to Panama, where they lived for a number of years. Removing to the United States they located in San Francisco, California, where she received her education in the public schools of that city. In 1906, after the earthquake, she came to Seattle and became the wife of Mr. Henry B. Harley.

She is a member of the St. Clement's Episcopal Church, Star of Hope Court of Calanthe No. 448, Evergreen Temple No. 157, I. B. P. O. E. of W. Mrs. Harley considers it a duty to relieve distressed humanity, and has gained the respect of all who know her.

THE LATE J. EDWARD HAWKINS

Seattle, Washington



The late J. Edward Hawkins, who passed away in this city March 12, 1912, was born in Galesburg, Illinois in 1865, his parents were Hugh and Fannie Hawkins. He was educated in the public schools of his native city until he was twelve years of age. His parents moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where he continued his studies. On reaching his maturity he visited Chicago, Illinois, and later Couer d'Alene, Idaho, where with the late J. B. Parker of Spokane, Washington, he engaged in the barber business. He next visited California and located in the city of San Francisco.

There he met and wedded Miss Etta Oliver in 1890. In 1891 with his wife he moved to the State of Washington, and selected Seattle for their future home. He opened a tonsorial parlor under the offices of the well known attorneys W. H. Morris and the Late Judges Hall and W. H. White. It was soon discovered by them that he had remarkable capacilities, and they advised him to take up the study of law. After five years of strenuous application he was admitted to active practice in the courts of the State of Washington. He was an active, aggressive and successful practitioner at the state bar and the United States circuit court where he was respected by both judges and attorneys. He was a staunch Republican and was selected by the party as alternate delegate to the St. Louis Convention in 1896, which nominated the late William McKinley for president of the United States.

(Continued on page 149)

MR. HERMAN HILL

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Herman Hill, born in Portland, Oregon, September 13, 1907, moved to Seattle, Washington, in 1913, with his parents, where he attended the public schools graduating from the Longfellow school at thirteen years of age, entered the Broadway High School from which he graduated in 1924. He entered Whitman College for one year and was very prominent in athletics. During his vacation he was engaged by the Pacific Steamship Company, and was assigned to the H. F. Alexander, which position he has held for the past three years, as head bellman. He was one of the crew that made the trip to the east coast, returning with the respect and good will of his co-workers and employers. Mr. Hill is very popular with all whom he comes in contact.

THE LATE J. EDWARD HAWKINS

(Continued from page 148)

In political affairs he was the recognized leader among our group.

He was an ardent, jealous race man, a member of the National Businessmens League, organized by members of our group in Chicago, Illinois, in 1901.

He was Past Grand Master of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction F. & A. M.; one of the original organizers of the same.

An active member of the Odd Fellows and the Knights of Pythias. Past Patron of Mt. Rainier Chapter No. 1, O. E. S. He established the Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; was its first Exalted Ruler, and was selected three times a delegate to the Grand Lodge; was elected by that body to the position of chairman of the arbiration board, one of the most important committees of the order. He was also chairman of the joint committee of the "Howard-Atkins factions, his report was adpoted and taken effect in the unification of the two factions at the Grand Lodge in Detroit, Michigan, in 1909. J. Edward Hawkins was a man of many parts. It is said he was endowed with a master mind, well cultivated by experience, his extensive travels in the different parts of th world gave him the knowledge of men and placing them at thir true worth.

MR. W. A. HOLMAN

Seattle, Washington



Mr. W. A. Holman, in relation to life has carried himself with signal dignity and honor. The example and service rendered has made him worthy of being called a representative citizen.

He was born in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1874. At the age of ten years his parents moved to the city of Indianapolis, Indiana; where he received his education. At a very early youth he assumed the duties of life and engaged in business in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio. The enticing rumors of the west attracted his attention and in 1906 he came to Seattle, Washington. After a short stop he ventured into the land of the Midnight Sun, where he remained for two years. Returning from Alaska, he settled in Spokane and engaged in business for three years. Coming from there to his first love (Seattle) he organized the Golden West Taxi Cab Company, which existed for three years; the company operated twelve of the finest cars for public service in the city. Retiring from the company he purchased two acres of land on Henedrson Street and turned it into a most desirable resort for comfort and rest, and has erected two modern apartment houses, which are not excelled by any in the city. The commodious grounds are marvelous, making it an ideal place for private picnics.

(Continued on page 152)

MRS. W. A. HOLMAN

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. W. A. Holman is one of sound judgment and keen discernment, possessing those characteristics which make for success. She has exemplified in her life those qualities which win and retain warm friendship, and she is numbered among those who are representative and valuable citizens.

She was born in the city of Luther, Oklahoma, and received her education in that city and Topeka, Kansas. She came to Seattle, Washington, in 1908, and has been identified with the principal affairs of the community since her arrival.

She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church, Queen of Sheba Chapter No. 8, Eastern Star, Queen Esther Temple No. 7, S. M. T.'s, secretary of the Sojourner Truth Home for six years, and chairman of the Domestic Science Committee for four years. Secretary of State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs for two years.

Mrs. Holman is the author of a cook book, which was published for the years 1922-23, the funds were donated to the State Federation of Clubs for educational purposes. In 1925 Mrs. Holman was wedded to Mr. W. A. Holman and resides at 4827 Henderson Street, Seattle, Washington.

MR, AND MRS. WILLIAM HOCKER

Aberdeen, Washington

Mr. William Hocker first saw the light of day at Paris, Missouri, where he received his primary education, and finished at Wallace, Missouri. In early manhood he moved to Denver, Colorado, and was united in marriage to Miss Cora Williams in 1891. Their residence in Denver was of long duration, before their removal to Butte, Montana, where Mr. Hocker conducted a Turkish Bath establishment for eight years. They came to the State of Washington in 1904 and located in the city of Tacoma. In 1912 they selected Aberdeen for their future home. Mr. Hocker is a charter member and present Worshipful Master of Pacific Sea Lodge No. 28, F. & A. M. In each city where the family have resided they have purchased a beautiful home in the most select district. In Tacoma at 1109 North J Street and in Aberdeen at 1310 Wishkah Street.

Mr. Hocker concentrates his energies towards advancing the moral and intellectual welfare of the group in the community in which he resides, and through his consideration of his fellowman he is a factor in the advancement of better citizenship.

Mrs. Cora Hocker was born in Nashville, Tennessee, where she received her education in the public schools of her native city. With her parents she moved to Denver, Colorado, and became the bride of Mr. William Hocker in 1891. The union is blessed with four daughters, one son and one grandson. She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church, Seattle, and is associated with all civic movements for the uplift of humanity.

MR. W. A. HOLMAN

(Continued from page 150)

Mr. Holman is a member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W. His life work has been of true worth and value and he is identified with those who are pushing forward the advantages presented by opportunity.

MR. HENRY HUGER

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Henry Huger was born, 1899, in the city of Charleston, South Carolina, where he received his education. On attaining his maturity he entered the United States Navy where he served two years and came to the Pacific Coast, locating in Roslyn, Washington, and entered into business. The call of the sea was too strong so he came to Seattle where he entered the employment of the Pacific Steamship Company as a chief cook and presided over the culinary department of the H. F. Alexander on her trip to the east coast and returned with a record that has not been excelled in the records of the company. Mr. Huger has concentrated his energies on giving satisfaction to the inner man, and is peer to any in his line of work on the Pacific Coast.

He is a member of Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., Seattle, Washington.

MR. R. JOHNSON

Seattle, Washington



Mr. R. Johnson was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where he received his primary education. On the removal of his parents to Kansas, he was placed in the public schools of that state to finish his education preparatory to entering the arena of life. His first employment was with the American Express Company, at Youngstown, Ohio. During the World War he was with the Bessinell Steel Company. He removed to Seattle in 1923 and entered the services of the Butler Hotel in the capacity of captain of the dining room, which position he retains at the present time, and has the confidence and respect of all whom he is associated with. He resides with his wife at 1907 East Madison Street, Seattle, Washington.

MRS. ESTELLA JACKSON
Seattle, Washington



The world renders a vast field for those who have vocal gifts bestowed on them by nature, and an aspiration, reinforced with grit to surmount obstacles to reach the goal that will place them in a position of panegyric. Such was the position of Mrs. Estella Slater Jackson found herself at an early age, blessed with a voice of surpassing sweetness and extra-compass, cultivation was the only barrier that was between her and the desire of her heart.

She was born in Wichita, Kansas, and received her education in that city and the public schools of Seattle. She studied music at the New England Conservatory of Boston, Massauchusetts, under Prof. Arthur J. Hubbard, and has appeared in concert in the largest cities in the country and is a special favorite on the Pacific Coast. From the most severe critics she has received the commendation which pronounced her future career "An artistic triumph."

MRS. C. C. JOHNSON
Seattle, Washington



There is no doubt that many a woman owes her good fortune in life solely to the circumstance that she has a pleasant way of smiling, and so wins the heart in her favor. Such is the exemplification of Mrs. C. C. Johnson, born in Henry County, Missouri, where she received her education. At an early age she moved to Denver, Colorado, where she remained until 1914, removed to Vancouver, B. C., and was wedded to Mr. Carl Johnson. In 1917, with her husband, she came to the State of Washington and located in the City of Seattle.

She is a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Jephthah Chapter No. 9, O. E. S., Queen Esther Temple No. 7, S. M. T's., and Most Noble Governor of The Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F.

(Continued on page 162)

MR. ISAAC NEWTON JOHNS

Seattle, Washington



When Diogenes the Cynic, coined the word "Cosmoplite" (A citizen of the world) he did not suspect that it would flutter down through the ages and alight on the shoulders of Mr. Isaac N. Johns. The fact has been established. Mr. Johns was born in Bristol, Pennsylvania, in 1879, received his education in his native city. In 1899 he made a trip to Europe, returned to the United States and visited all the principal cities on the Atlantic Coast and Eastern Canada. From there he made his way to Chicago, Illinois, then to Minnesota and South Dakota, where he remained a year. He then made a tour of the United States, and landed in Seattle, Washington, in 1900. The years from 1902 to 1904 were spent in Dawson and the cities of Southeastern Alaska, returning to Seattle he visited the St. Louis Fair, from there to the land opening at Fairfax, North Dakota. His next move was to the Shoshone land opening in Wyoming. To divert his mind he composed a song entitled "The Homesteaders," which became very popular. In 1909 he returned to Seattle and was employed by the Colman Dock Company.

On the morning of May 19, 1912, the tide being low the steamer, Flyer, broke a chain that held the gangplank, it went into the bay taking a score or more of people with it. Johns saw the accident and bravely plunged into the water and saved more than ten lives. He was in the water more than an hour, the feat was considered one of the most worthy exhibitions of

(Continued on page 160)

MISS ELEANE DIXON (Deceased)

Seattle, Washington



The late Miss Eleane Dixon was born in Denver, Colorado, June 30, 1893. Attended the public schools of that city and received her primary education. Her parents moved to Seattle, Washington, where she was graduated from Broadway High School with a class of three hundred and ninety students. She being the only one of our group to graduate with high honors.

Shortly after she applied and entered the University of Washington, taking a course in journalism, organized and became editor of a Northwestern Magazine called "The Progressive Westerner," which was the foremost magazine of the Northwest among our group.

Miss Dixon was considered one of Seattle's most progressive young ladies, but unfortunately did not live to accomplish her anticipations. She was admired by all who knew her for her inginuity and tactfulness, and had always taken an active part in the religious and social welfare of the community.

She died July 11, 1915, which ended the career of a promising woman.

BOSTON HOLMAN (Deceased
ISIAH ALLEN (Deceased)
Seattle, Washington



BOSTON HOLMAN



ISIAH ALLEN

The late Boston Holman was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, 1872, died in Seattle, Washington, January 2, 1918. Mr. Holman came to the State of Washington and located in the City of Seattle in 1903.

For nine years he was employed by the Arctic Club.

He had a character of sterling excellence and was actuated by the most laudable motives, supported all movements for the benefit of our group, and of the community. At the time of his demise, he was an officer of The First A. M. E. Church, he and wife dedicated a window on which you will find the name of Mr. and Mrs. Boston Holman. He was also a member of the Masonic Order. Survived him is his wife, Mrs. Kittie Holman.

The late Isiah Allen, was born in Milford, New Jersey, September 25, 1854, died in Seattle, Washington, October 30, 1924. Mr. Allen first came west in 1888, locating in the city of Santa Barbara, California, later removed to Oakland.

His first position was messenger for the Post Office, where he remained for ten years, resigned and accepted another position with the National Bank of Commerce, as messenger and private police, in that capacity he served until the time of his demise. Mr. Allen was well respected by all who knew him, and was considered one of Seattle's most valuable citizens. In anything that was beneficial for the community, and for our group especially, he was always willing to give his support, morally, and financially. He was ordanied minister, also treasurer of The First A. M. E. Church, a member of The Knights of Pythias, and The Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.

Survived him, his widow, Mrs. Mary Allen, a niece, Mrs. Marjorie Pitter, Seattle, Washington.

MR. J. A. JOHNSON

Seattle, Washington



Through personality some have the act of gaining many followers, and organizing them into a body that is worthwhile. Such is the belief of Mr. J. A. Johnson, born in Kansas City, Missouri, 1883, and received his education in the public schools of his native city. Mr. Johnson was a prominent figure in the fraternal circles of Missouri.

In 1921 he was wedded to Miss Mattie Johnson of that city. The lure of the west attracted his attention so he moved his family to the State of Washington and located in the City of Seattle, in 1922.

In 1924 he organized The Pacific Coast Commandery No. 32, Knight Templars, of which he is serving in the capacity of Eminent Commander at the present time. He is a member of the following organizations: Past Master of Mount Olive Lodge No. 53, F. & A. M., Kansas City, Missouri; Past High Priest of Eureka Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons; Grand Secretary of Eureka Grand Chapter No. 1, and a member of Mount Zion Baptist Church.

Mr. Johnson has many sterling qualities and is admired by all his followers and all whom he comes in contact. He resides with his family at 915 29th Ave, South, Seattle, Washington.

MR. AND MRS. ABNER L. JONES

Seattle, Washington





Mr. Abner L. Jones came from an ancestry honored and distinguished for their many characteristic traits, and it seems that his line of life has been cast in harmony therewith. He was born in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1861, attended the public schools of his native city; and graduated with honor. He remained on his father's farm until he reached his majority. In 1887 he cast his lot with the city of Chicago, Illinois; where he secured employment in the Woodruff Hotel, later he was employed by Mrs. Ellis and remained in that position for thirty-nine years and six months; coming to the State of Washington with the family in 1907. In 1893 he was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Brown of Indianapolis, Indiana. He is a member of Hutchinson Lodge, G. U. O. O. F., Past Master Council No. 20, Household of Ruth, The Ancient Order of Foresters No. 7895, Chicago, Illinois, Past Chancellor of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. P's., and present Master of Exchequer, Past Exalted Ruler of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., and present treasurer, also treasurer of the Fraternal Building Association. His church affiliations was with the First A. M. E. Church, served as steward and treasurer for a number of years, later was one of the organizers of the Grace Presbyterian Church and is an elder and present treasurer. His life has been an active and well spent one, displaying splendid qualities which have established him firmly in public regard.

Mrs. Jennie Jones was born in Michigan City, Indiana, where she received her education; moved to Chicago, Illinois, and became the wife of Mr. Abner L. Jones in 1893. The union is blessed with two children, Mrs. Viola Wright and Mr.

(Continued on page 162)

MR. S. H. JONES AND MRS. ELLEN J. JONES

Wenatchee, Washington

Mr. S. H. Jones was born in Mound Bayou, Mississippi, in 1878, where he received his education. At an early age he migrated to Wagoner (Indian Territory), Oklahoma, and engaged in the mercantile business, the venture cost him $20,000. He came to the State of Washington in 1908, locating in Seattle in 1915, with his brother he engaged in the grocery business under the name of "Jones Brothers' Grocery Company," sold out after two years and moved to Wenatchee, Washington. He is employed by the Wenatchee National Bank, owns a modern fourteen-room home located at 623 Orondo Street. A member of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P's., Seattle, Washington.

In 1899 he was united in marriage to Miss Ellen J. Rogers. Mr. Jones has a strong virlie character which was developed in early life and enables him to be beneficial to the community in which he lives.

Mrs. Ellen J. Jones, born in Shuqualak, Mississippi, and attended the public schools in Mound Bayou, Mississippi. In 1899 she married Mr. S. H. Jones. The union was blessed with four daughters, Mrs. Elsie White of Seattle, Washington, Misses Genevieve, Altoona and Geraldine of Wenatchee, Washington. Two of the young ladies will graduate from the High School in June, 1927. Miss Altoona is taking a course in Manual Training. Mrs. Jones specializes in candy making, her output is distributed by the principal dealers in that city.

MR. ISAAC NEWTON JONES

(Continued from page 155)

fearlessness, and he has suffered from the strain for fourteen years. At present it is becoming acute; for the past three months he has been unable to take proper nourishment. The Seattle Star raised a purse of $96.00 and the Puget Sound Navigation Company presented him $75.00 and a medal. He finds enjoyment in both baseball and hockey, and is one of the real fans. He resides at 112 20th Ave. S., with his cousin, Miss Harriet Freeman, who is one of the oldest pioneers in the state.

MR. EMANUEL D. JONES

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Emanuel D. Jones, born in Jacksonville, Florida, in the year of 1902. He received his education in the public schools of that city, and migrated to the City of New York, where he was employed by the owners of the principal steamship lines as head pantryman. In 1926 he joined the crew of the H. F. Alexander and was assigned to the same position during the season that steamer was plying between New York City and Miami, Florida. At the present time he is occupied in the same capacity between Seattle and Los Angeles.

Mr. Jones has sterling traits of character which places him in high regard of many friends whom he has gained during the period of his connection with his co-workers and employers.

MR. G. H. JONES

Seattle, Washington



Born in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1886, removed with his parents to Springfield, Illinois, where he received his education in the public schools of that city. He came to Seattle, Washington, in 1902, where he remained until 1908, during that year he joined the United States Navy, served sixteen years and was honorably discharged and returned to Seattle. He was one of the crew to make the trip on the H. F. Alexander to the East Coast and return. Mr. Jones is a valuable asset to the culinary department and has the respect of his co-workers.

He is a member of Shasta Lodge No. 254. I. B. P. O. E. of W., San Francisco, California, one of the charter members. He resides with his wife at 1716 Webster Street, San Francisco, California.

MRS. JUANITA (CARTER) LEWIS
Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Juanita (Carter) Lewis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Carter, one of Seattle's pioneer families, was born in Seattle, Washington. She attended the public schools of this city, was graduated from the Franklin High School in 1924 and a post graduate of Garfield High School in 1925.

June 9, 1926, she was united in holy matrimony to Rev. E. Martin Lewis, pastor of Grace Presbyterian Church, Seattle, Washington. Mrs. Lewis is very active in church work, she is a member of the choir and a teacher of the Sunday School. She recently produced and directed an operetta with a cast of one hundred children. She is also a teacher of Dramatic Arts, and a student of Miss Margaret Aiken. Mrs. Lewis is a prominent figure in the community, and establishing a precedent that will be long remembered.

MR. AND MRS. ABNER L. JONES

(Continued from page 159)

Emerson Jones of Los Angeles, California, and two grandchildren. She is a member of the Grace Presbyterian Church, and treasurer of the Missionary Society, treasurer of Evergreen Temple No. 157, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Seattle, Washington,and a member of the Household of Ruth, Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Jones has gained a highly creditable position among her associates and is personally popular. The family resides at 1508 27th Ave., Seattle, Washington.

MRS. C. C. JOHNSON

(Continued from page 154)

Mrs. Johnson is a well known demonstrator, having in her possession credentials from the following firms: Kaufman & Leonard, Aberdeen, Washington; Belleville Stove and Range Co., Belleville, Illinois; Grote-Rankin Co., Seattle Gas Co., and the National Grocery Co. of this city.

Mrs. Johnson has a genuine aptitude for business, highly respected by her associates and all whom she comes in contact. She resides at 1914 East Spruce Street, Seattle, Washington.

MR. ROBERT MANLEY

Aberdeen, Washington



Mr. Robert Manley was born in Hamilton, Ohio in 1882, where he received his education. His first employment was as cook on the Pensylvania Railway, where he remained nine years. When the English and Boers declared war he made several trips to South Africa in the employment of Spooks Brothers of Kansas City, Missouri. For fifteen months he was in the employment of the United Fruit Company, on their different steamers plying between the United States and the West Indies. During the World War he was selected as shell maker for Worth Brothers Steel Company at Coatsville, Pennsylvania, serving from 1917 to 1919. He came to Aberdeen and was foreman on the construction work of the St. Joseph Hospital. In 1920 he was married to Miss Lizzie Graham and resides at 308 West Hume Street, Aberdeen, Washington.

Mr. Manley is a member of Pacific Sea Lodge No. 28, F. & A. M.

He has in every relation of life borne himself with signal dignity and honor, the service he has rendered to his country and to his fellowman has made him worthy of mention with the representative group of his community.

MRS JOHN E. MAPPS

Spokane, Washington



Mrs. John E. Mapps, occupies a most enviable position in the social and civic circles of our group; not only by reasons of the success which she has attained locally and nationally, but by reason of the straightforward policy she has followed during her public career.

She was born in the State of Kansas, the second daughter of David P. and Mary A. Reed, the family moved to the State of Colorado and located in the city of Colorado Springs when she was one year of age. (The family was the second one of our group to adopt that city as a residence, and have remained there for fifty years). She attended the public schools and received her primary education. On reaching her majority she became the wife of Mr. John E. Mapps in 1900.

In 1907, with her husband she moved to the State of Washington and settled in the city of Spokane. Energy, ambition and experience had developed a mind that was soon to become a factor in the community. She joined the St. Thomas Epis-

(Continued on page 165)

MR. AND MRS. MANFORD MORRIS
Seattle, Washington

Mr. Manford Morris is the son of one of Washington's pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morris. He was born in Des Moines, Iowa, in 1889, his parents moved to the State of Washington and located in Franklin, where he received his education in the public schools.

In October, 1925, he was married to Miss Mildred Coles of Junction City, Kansas. His interest in public affairs of the community indicate that he is broad and varied in his views that touch upon the welfare of the group. In manner he is always affable and genial and his substantial qualities and unfailing courtesy has gained warm regard among his friends.

He is a member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church.

Mrs. Mildred Morris, born in Junction City, Kansas, received her primary education in the public schools of San Diego, California. Later her parents moved to Gallup, Mexico, where she attended the High School from which she graduated. In 1924 she came to the State of Washington and located in Seattle; and attended the University of Washington, taking a course in pharmacy. The family resides in their modern home recently purchased at 418 22nd Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MRS. JOHN E. MAPPS

(Continued from page 164)

copal Church, and was president of the St. Thomas Auxiliary for four years, also president of the church guild for the same number of years. During the World War she was secretary of the Dorcas Branch, American Red Cross, for four years, and holds a medal for eight hundred hours of war work; and was president of Spokane County Minute Women's Organization. At present she is president of Spokane City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, and chairman of the Northwestern Federation of Household Economics, a national body, the position she has held for nine years. She was the first president of the Colored Women's Federation of Washington and Jurisdiction, and National Statistician of Colored Women's Clubs of America.

In politics Mrs. Mapps is a staunch Republican, and has devoted much time in behalf of the party. During the campaign of 1920-24 the Republican National and the State Central Committees selected her to address audiences in the states of Washington, Montana, Idaho, Oregon and Utah. How well she discharged her duties can be appreciated only by reflecting back to the comments of the press and the approbation expressed by the public.

In recording the activities of her public work, it could not all be chronicled in this volume. But those who were her co-workers can recall many perplexing problems solved by her for the public good.

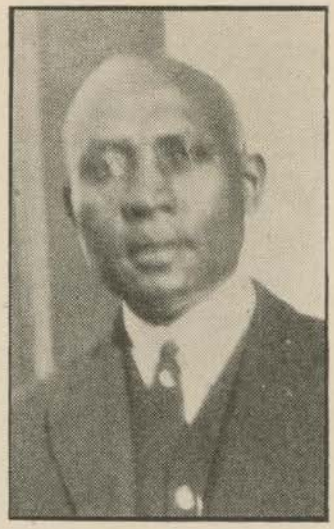
MR. WILLIAM McHINTON
Seattle, Washington



Mr. Wm. McHinton first saw the light of day in Palestine, Texas, and received his education in the city of his birth. In 1906 he moved to Portland,Oregon, where he resides for twelve years. It was in 1918 that he decided to adopt Seattle for his future home. In 1919 he became manager of the first soft-drink Cabaret, known as the Alhambra, which he conducted with success until 1923. During that year he accepted a position with the Pacific Steamship Company, and was assigned to the dining saloon of the H. F. Alexander, in the capacity of head waiter. Later he was transferred to the Ruth Alexander as third steward, which position he occupied until sent to the East Coast to take charge of the Dining Saloon of the H. F. Alexander which was plying between New York City and Miami, Florida. Mr. McHinton has a seasoned knowledge of hotel work, as he has served from bus-boy to head waiter. On leaving the Sealback Hotel in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1906, his continued line of work has been along that of hoteling. He was floor captain at the Portland Hotel, also of the cabaret known as the Lodge in Salt Lake City, where he had charge of 18 waiters. Mr. McHinton is a member of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; Euclet Lodge No. 47, F. & A. M., Portland, Oregon. His indorsement of any measure indicates that the same will receive his hearty support and co-operation. He stands for progress and upbuilding of personal character and for the betterment of the whole human family.

MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH MOORE

Seattle, Washington





Time gives the perspective which places everything in its true relation and time has served to heighten the labors and achivements and the character of Mr. Joseph Moore. He was born in the City of Plymouth, North Carolina, in 1873, received his education in his native city. On reaching his majority he moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he remained for ten years, thence to St. Paul, Minnesota. In 1909 he was wedded to Miss Laura Lacen of Hannibal, Missouri. During the year he moved to Portland, Oregon, where he sojourned for ten years, moving to Seattle, Washington, in 1919. He is a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church; Gordon City Lodge No. 59, F. & A. M., Chicago, Illinois; The Association of Dining and Buffet Car Employees. For the past seventeen years he has been employed by the Great Northern Railway Company. His father and two sisters, Mrs. Emmer Johnson and Mrs. Dollie McNair live in Plymouth, North Carolina; one sister, Mrs. Mary McDaniels and a brother in Greenville, North Carolina.

Mr. Moore is the owner of valuable properties in Seattle and resides at 5513 Kensington Place, Seattle, Washington.

Mrs. Laura Moore was born in Hannibal, Missouri, where she received her education. In 1892 she moved to Chicago, Ilinois, where she remained until moving to St. Paul, Minnesota, and became the wife of Mr. Joseph Moore. Mrs. Moore enjoys a large circle of acquaintances who hold her in the highest of esteem for her womanly qualities and generous disposition.

MR. AND MRS. ALEXANDER MYERS

Snohomish, Washington





Mr. Alexander Myers was born in the Republic of Dominica, 1882, and attended the public school of his native city. At an early age he migrated to the United States and located in the city of New Bedford, Masachusetts.

After spending one year he moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and joined the United States Navy at the age of thirteen, served six years and was honorably discharged. In 1900 he came to the State of California, and located in the City of San Francisco. After a short stay he removed to Seattle, Washington, spent seven years, also one year in Everett, Washington.

In 1908 he selected Snohomish, Washington, for his future home. In 1909 he was married to Miss Hattie Bell Williams and resides in their home at 51 Maple Street. He is a member of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Seattle, Washington.

Mrs. Hattie Bell Myers was born in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri. When quite young her parents moved to Omaha, Nebraska, where she attended the public school and received her primary education. In 1908 she moved to Snohomish, Washington and in 1909 became the bride of Mr. Alexander Myers and has always performed the duties of a faithful wife and a companion.

She is a member of The A. M. E. Church of Everett, Washington.

MR. ROBT. H. McCURDY

Officer, Seattle, Washington



Mr. Robt. H. McCurdy first saw the light of day in Atlanta, Georgia, received his education in Morris Brown College in his native city, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, and in March, 1907, joined the United States Army, and was assigned to 25th Infantry. After serving six years he was honorably discharged at Ft. Wright, Spokane, Washington . In 1913 he accepted a position with the Postal Department as Railway Mail Clerk, resigned and came to Seattle in 1918 and followed his trade, a lather, until joining the Police Department, July, 1924. Mr. McCurdy is married and has two children, girl age four and half and boy two years. He is secretary of the Musicians Protective Union, Local No. 493, A. F. of M.; Hercules Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M. He resides in his own home at 526 23rd Avenue.

CARL L. NORRIS

Officer, 1st Grade

Seattle, Washington



Officer Carl L. Norris came to the State of Washington in his infancy and has been accepted as a native son. His parents, Mr. I. F. and Stella Norris, during their sojourn in Seattle have entered actively in the affairs of our group and their son has the same trend of participation in all things that are worthwhile. During the World War he was called and did his bit, was honorably discharged and returned to private life. January, 1919, he joined the police force and has been active in athletics, a member of the track and baseball teams. He is a student of the University of Washington law school, and a member of the Kelly Miller Club.

He belongs to the Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias and Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W. Among his acquaintances he is known as being one who is four square.

MRS. LILLIAN NICHOLAS

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Lillian Nicholas is a native of the "Lone Star State." She was born in Dallas, Texas, and graduated from the high school of that city in 1907. On her arrival in the State of Washington she cast her lot with those who were destined to promote the religious and social organization that were then in the making in Seattle. She is a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church; Sec retary of the Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F. and Past M. N. G. and Secretary of the executive board; Past Princess and Secretary of the S. M. T.'s.; Secretary of Queen of Sheba Chapter No. 8, Eastern Star; Vice Princess of Hesperides Tabernacle No. 100, Knights and Daughters of Tabor; President of Corine Carter Aid Society. Every obligation devolving on her is fully and honorably discharged. She is a true representative of the group to which she is identified.

MR. WILLIAM NELSON

Seattle, Washington



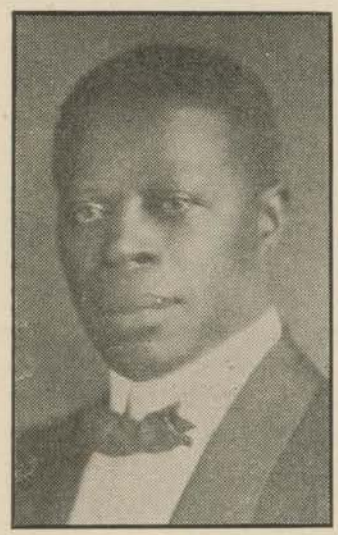
Mr. William Nelson was born in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1864. At an early age his parents moved to Jefferson, Indiana, where he was placed in the public schools. In 1884 he moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he remained eighteen years. He came to the State of Washington in 1902 and settled in the City of Tacoma, Washington; moved to Seattle in 1912. In 1915 he opened a pool and billard parlor at 2401 East Madison Street, which he conducts at the present time. He is a member of Mt. Baker Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M., Bellingham, Washington: Toussant l'Overture Consistory and Benni Hassen Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. M. S., Seattle, Washington. Mr. Nelson has retained his reputation throughout his career as a man well qualified to meet the world in all its phases and ever ready to cooperate with any movement that is for the advancement of the group.

MR. EDMOND NORTH
Tacoma, Washington



Mr. Edmond North was born in Hanover, Virginia in 1850. At the age of five years his parents moved to Hastings, Minn., where he attended the public school. In early manhood he moved to the State of Montana, and divided five years between Billings, Helena and Livingston. He came to the State of Washington in 1888 and located in the city of Spokane, where he remained for two years. Later he moved to the City of Tacoma in 1890, remained a short time before coming to Seattle where he remained eleven years and returned to Tacoma. He has followed the barber trade during his entire career and has had an opportunity to meet and become acquainted with most of the citizens of the communities in which he has lived. He is considered peer to any who are known for integrity in dealing with his fellowmen. He resides at 1141 Commerce Street, Tacoma, Washington.

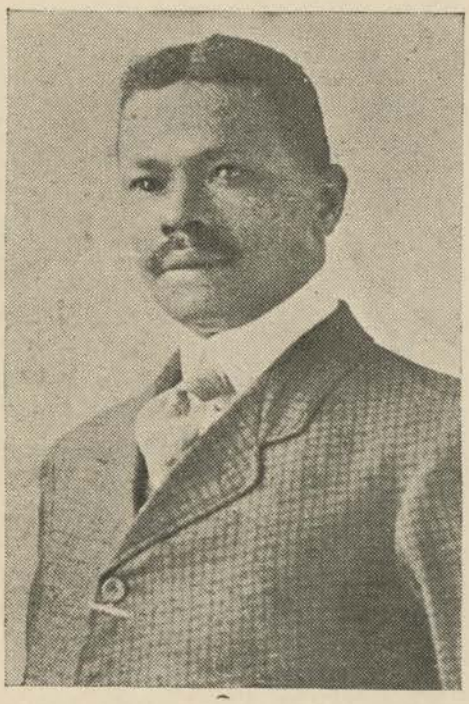
MR. Z. D. HAMILTON
Seattle, Washington



There are some who have ventured into the unexplored fields in search of the mystic, incomprehensible thing we call life, they have blazed a trail perhaps in future years posterity may find a broad highway. In silent meditation we turn back the pages of time and we find recorded there the names of those who it seems were sent by Providence to clear the underbrush from the forest of humanity; their efforts will not have been in vain. Such has been the scope of the life of Mr. Z. D. Hamilton, born in Beaufort, South Carolina, in 1879. He received his primary education in the city of his birth. In 1901 he moved to the city of San Francisco, California, where he attended the "Mystic School" at Oceanside and received the ninth degree in astrology, the highest degree to be obtained at that school, and was transferred to Quakertown, Pennsylvania, graduating from the school of "Mystic Science" in 1909. The same year

(Continued on page 186)

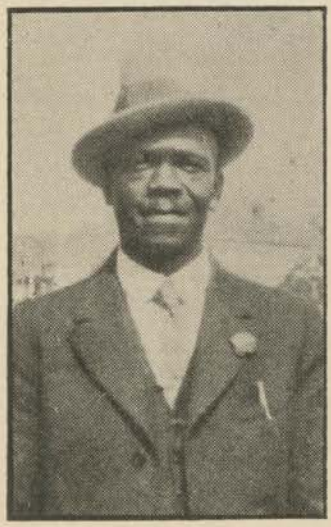
MR. J. F. OLIVER
Seattle, Washington



Capability, personal worth, geniality and cordiality have played a very conspicuous part in moulding the career of Mr. J. T. Oliver. He was born in Greenville, Alabama, where he received his education. In early manhood he moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he remained for seven years. In July, 1898, he came to the State of Washington and located in the City of Seattle. In 1908 he was made a member of the mounted police and retained that position until 1920, when he was appointed Pound Master. He qualified as sergeant of police for the position, and is the present incumbent,

His views have recognized the possibilities of his own advancement, also that of the group. His loyalty has prompted him to utilize the latter as quickly and as effectively as the former. He resides with his family at 139 22nd Avenue North, consisting of wife and two sons, Clarence F. and Cecil Finley.

MR. HENRY PALMER
Seattle, Washington

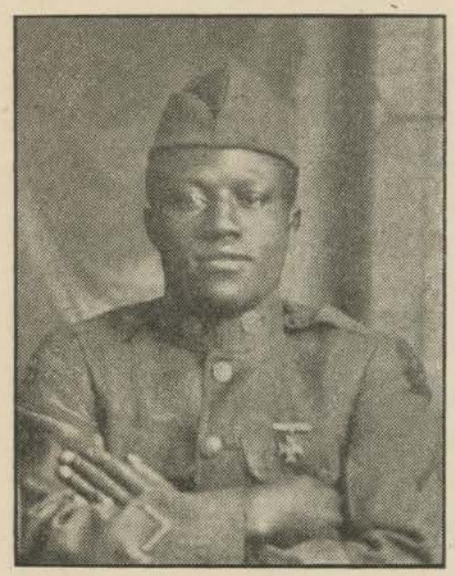


Mr. Henry Palmer was born in the "Lone Star State," he first saw the light of day in Rockdale, Texas, and was educated in his native city. On attaining his status of manhood he moved to Temple, Texas, and remained for ten years. Later he spent four years in Ft. Worth, Texas, three years in Pueblo, Colorado. In 1909, he removed to Seattle, Washington, and was employed by the Seattle Lighting Company for three years. For the past ten years he has been employed at the Port of Seattle.

Mr. Palmer has never sought notoriety, but lived a quite useful life devoted to his occupation and has many friends who appreciate his sterling worth.

MR. AND MRS. E. B. PHILLIPS

Seattle, Washington





Mr. E. B. Phillips is a native of the State of Texas, born in the city of Tempison. At an early age with his parents moved to Denison, Texas, where he was placed in the public schools. In 1910 he came to the State of Washington and settled in the city of Seattle. He was employed in different capacities until the World War he was called to "Do His Bit," enlisted and was assigned to Company H, 317 Infantry, stationed at Camp Lewis. Later transferred to Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y., and in 1918 sailed for France. The real thrill of his life was during the dark days spent in the Argonne Forest and at Marbache. Five times he was called to "Go Over the Top" and each time he was more convinced that what Sherman said about war was right. When the armistice was signed he returned to his county and was honorably discharged. At present he is in the employment of the city. September 26, 1926, he wedded Mrs. Artienisia Barrow. The family resides at 2313 17th Avenue South, Seattle.

Mrs. Artienisia Phillips was born in Pueblo, Colorado, received her education in that city, the family moved to Colorado Springs where they remained for three years. She came to the State of Washington in 1905 and located in the City of Roslyn, where she was placed in the public schools. In 1906 her parents removed to Montana where they remained seven years and returned to Washington and settled in Seattle. In 1926 she became the wife of Mr. E. B. Phillips. Mrs. Phillips has two sons, Matthew and Benjamin. She is a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church; The Household of Ruth, G. U. O. O. F. and the Phyllis Wheatley Branch of the Y. W. C. A., Seattle, Washington.

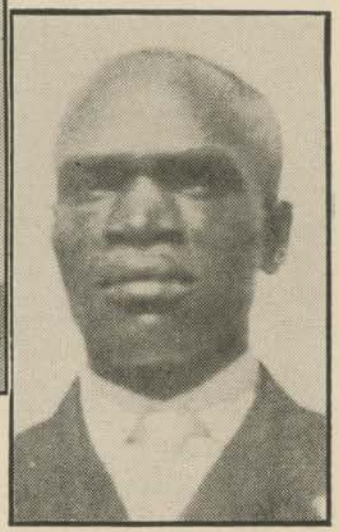
PIONEERS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON



GEORGE W. BROWN
Seattle, Wash.



W. C. WILSON
Bremerton, Wash.



WILLIAM BAGLEY
Seattle, Wash.

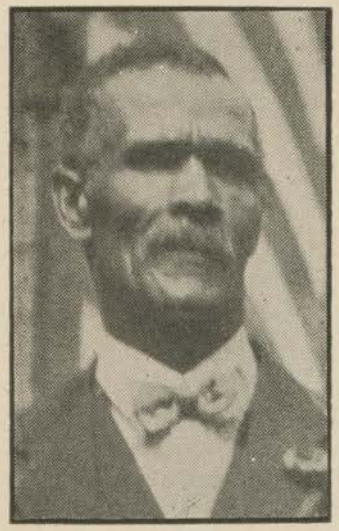
Pioneers who helped clear the underbrush from the forest of humanity, in the Great Northwest.

It is pleasing to those of our group who are enjoying life at the present time to sail up the tide of remembrance and survey the past years with its light and darkness, its sunshine and clouds, its triumphs and disasters. How many fleeting associations and hallowed scenes come thronging over the mind as we wonder back to the day that are past and gone forever.

How many of our dreams have been realized? Dreams of the unknown future which beckoned us on to what seemed a land of promise. We would that we could dream them over again, but, they have gone forever. Still the faint recollection reflect on the memory the grateful feelings and we love to meditate on the fleeting shadows, though they have fled beyond our reach.

MR. AND MRS. W. L. PRESTO

Seattle, Washington





On rare occasions we come in contact with a fellowman who has had the opportunity to observe the singular vicissitudes of life in all parts of the world. In their comingling with the different races, they seem to have been endowed with a capacity to imprint indelibly on their memory the traits that are most beneficial, which makes them congenial and interesting companions. Mr. W. L. Presto has exhibited phenomenal aptitude in recording the customs of men of many lands. He was born on the Island of Cuba in the City of Boaz, at nine years of age with his parents he moved to Fiz, Morocco, where he received his early education. In 1890 he adopted the United States as his own and located in the City of Boston, Massachusetts, where he attended the Theoretical University and received the degree of S. T. D. and was ordained a minister of the gospel, serving five years in the service of the M. E. Church in that city. In 1896 he married Miss Alice L. Samson, a daughter of one of the pioneer families of Massachusetts. In 1907 he returned to Cuba and acted as aid to General Macio. When the battleship Maine was sunk he returned to the United States and located in Seattle, Washington, where he was connected with the famous hospital ship Idaho, with General De Soto, who was also from Cuba. After serving some months he left for Dawson, Alaska, where he remained two years returning to Seattle he accepted a position with the city where he remained ten years. At present he is employed at the Port of Seattle, which position he has held for the past ten years. In religion Mr. Presto is a cosmopolitan. He is a member of the Imperial Lodge A. F. & A. M. and Royal Consistory of Liverpool, England.

His companionship is enjoyed by his associates to the fullest extent and he enjoys to a large measure the confidence

and good will of his contemporaries. He resides at 1818 30th Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MRS. ALICE L. PRESTO

Mrs. Alice L. Presto, one of Seattle's most respected and substantial citizens, ever ready and alert to the interest of our group and at all times willing to stand by her convictions. She was born in Boston, Massachusetts, and can trace her family tree back until its roots are imbedded in Spain's Royal Blood. November 26, 1895, she was married to Mr. W. L. Presto and moved to Seattle, Washington. On the arrival in the city her aptitude and natural tendency revealed to her keen mental sagacity that the opportunity was ripe for her to enter the political arena and do her part in furthering the great cause of Woman Suffrage. She felt that it was an obligation owed the public by each of her sex and should be discharged for the benefits of posterity. She affiliated herself with the Federation of Clubs and the Washington Women's Council. She was one of the founders and the first president of the Women's Political and Civic Alliance. City editress of the first Independent newspapers of our group, The Seattle Searchlight; manager of the Pioneer Realty and Investment Company. In 1914 she was a candidate for the State Senate in a three cornered race and polled a large vote. At present she is studying law and language and will devote her practice among the Orientals. Her religious connections are with the Grace Presbyterian Church.

What success she has achieved or enjoyed has come entirely through her own efforts, perseverance and energy.

MR. C. E. PRYDE

Hoquaim, Washington

Mr. C. E. Pryde was born in Key West, Florida, 1861. At the age of ten years he moved to New York City where he remained a short time. After living eight years between Baltimore, Maryland, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he removed to St. Paul, Minnesota, and enlisted in the United States Army. He was assigned to the 25th Infantry, Co. F., serving from 1879 to 1884 and was honorably discharged. For thirty years he was employed by the Barber Asphalt Company. In 1919 he married Miss Juanita Miller and moved to Aberdeen, Washington, and was employed by the Aberdeen Paving Company for two years. He next opened a first class barber shop, then established the Hoquiam Contracting Company. He is a member of Pacific Sea Lodge No. 28, F. & A. M., Aberdeen, Washington. He resides with his family, wife and one daughter, at 1018 Arnold Street, Hoquiam, Washington. Whatever success Mr. Pryde enjoys has come through his own efforts that has brought him to the place he now occupies.

THE LATE LIEUT. JAMES A. ROSTON
Seattle, Washington



Lieut. J. A. Roston was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 1864, died in Seattle, Washington, May 3, 1924. He was graduated from the high school of his native city, studied law for two years at Yale University, discontinued his studies to accept a position in the United States Patent Office, in Washington, D. C. Later was appointed lieutenant of the Tenth U. S. Volunteer Infantry by President McKinley, served eight years in Cuba and the Philippine Islands. After an honorable discharge, he was appointed Counsellor to Sierra Leone, Africa. On his return he located in Brooklyn, New York, where he was engaged in the real estate business.

In 1903 he was wedded to Miss Marie L. Clark of that city. In 1913 with his family he moved to Spokane, Washington, and from there to Seattle in 1914. Lieut. Roston has travelled extensively and visited most of the principal cities of the world. He organized the Longshoremen's Union (colored) of this city, which is affiliated with the labor union, and up to the present time are working harmoniously. Later he organized the Colored Marine Benevolent Association of the Pacific, an incorporated body which supplies the vessels of the Pacific Steamship Company with men in the steward departments. He was engaged in several business enterprises, was a member of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P; Past Commander of John R. Tanner Camp No. 7, Spanish War Veterans, and

(Continued on page 178)

MR. W. A. RICE
Seattle, Washington



Mr. W. A. Rice was born in Vicksburg, Mississippi, in 1877, where he attended the public schools, later the All-Call University. On leaving school he spent several years in the following cities: Saragota Springs, N. Y.; Hot Springs, Ark.; New Orleans, La.; Chicago, Ill., and Los Angeles, Calif. During his sojourn in Los Angeles he had charge of the dining room of the Auditorium and Ships Cafe, where he remained two years. For three years he conducted a catering establishment. In 1917 he came to Seattle, Washington, and was connected with the culinary department of the Washington Hotel. His next position was supervisor of the Elks Home, 18th Avenue and East Madison Street, where he remained two years. Shortly after leaving he accepted a position with the Pacific Steam Ship Company, and was assigned to the Dorothy Alexander as third steward. He is a member of St. Mary Episcopal Church; Stringer Lodge F. & A. M. of Vicksburg, Va.; The Industrial Brotherhood of Odd Fellows; Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., and chairman of the board of trustees of the Colored Marine Benevolent Association of the Pacific.

Mr. Rice never looks at a question from a narrow standpoint; on the contrary his viewpoint is broad and his discrimination is keen. He has the faculty of eliminating the nonessentials from the more important issues, and his opinions are logical deductions not only from the fact but from the possibilities that may arise.

LIEUT. J. A. ROSTON (Continued from page 177)

Lewis Ford Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the N. A. A. C. P. In politics he was a Republican.

Few, if any, ever located in our city better equipped for the strenuous struggle to uplift the group, than Lieut. James A. Roston. He had no motive but that to advance the conditions of the working classes. When once he placed his seal of approval upon a movement, his only criterion was success. He is survived by his widow, two children, Miss Ruth Roston, and James A., Jr., of this city; two brothers, David of New Haven, Connecticut, and Joseph of Cambridge, Massachusetts; two sisters, Mrs. Nancy Crawford and Mrs. Katherine DuTrieulle of New Haven, Connecticut, and a large number of friends.

MRS. IDA MAY RILEY

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Ida May Riley was born in Kansas City, Kansas, received her education in the city of her birth. In 1896 she became the wife of the late Sydney Riley and moved to Holton, Kansas, where they remained for fourteen years. In 1910 they removed to the State of Washington and selected Seattle as their future home.

She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church, joining that denomination sixteen years ago. Junior Marshall of Queen Esther Temple No. 7, S. M. T's.; Inner Sentinel of Hesperides Tabernacle No. 100, Knights and Daughters of Tabor; a member of both Royal Houses. She has one daughter, Mrs. Lillian Campbell of this city.

Mrs. Riley has exemplified in her life those qualities which win and retain warm friendship and is numbered among the representative and valuable citizens of our group.

MR. J. E. ROBINSON

Seattle, Washington

Mr. J. E. Robinson is a native of Youngstown, Ohio, where he was born in the year 1870. His parents moved to Meadsville, Pennsylvania, where he was placed in the public schools and received his education. Removing to Denver, Colorado, early in manhood and remained until he decided to adopt Seattle for his future home, arriving in this city in 1917. He is a member of Wasatch Lodge No. 51, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Ogden, Utah; Logan Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., Youngstown, Ohio. A member of the crew of the H. F. Alexander, and has been employed on the coastwise ships plying between Seattle and Alaska. He is counted as a valuable asset to the community and a stern conservator of justice—to which life and liberty, right and opportunities must be protected for the moral conduct and upbuilding of the race.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS S. ROGERS
Spokane, Washington



The various perplexities of life have not marred or otherwise dimmed the bright gem of his ambition. Four square is the sacred emblem that marks his successful career, with inflexible self-reliance, and an indomitable will, he has reached the goal of his desire. He was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he received his primary learning, later moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, where he passed the high school grades. In 1897 he moved to Buffalo, New York, and qualified as a pitcher with the 19th Century Baseball team, as he was identified with the African race, a clause in the constitution of the organization placed him outside the pale, although he was considered one of the foremost young pitchers in the baseball world. He joined the Cuban Giants, where he remained for three seasons, and one year with the Page Fence Giants of Adrian, Michigan. Being musically inclined, he spent two years with Tom McIntosh's "Hot Old Time in Dixie and Darktown Swells," under the direction of Mr. J. E. Robinson of Toronto, Canada, and Detroit, Michigan. In 1902 he moved to Montana and devoted four years to the National Game, during the time he was associated with every principal club in the state. In 1906 he returned to Omaha, Nebraska, and secured a position as head waiter in the Rome Hotel, where he remained three years. Moving to Salt Lake City, Utah, he embarked in business. In 1912 he removed to Spokane, Washington, thence to Alaska where he remained one year, and returned to Spokane. He is Past Master and present Secretary of Inland Empire Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M.; Patron of Spokane Chapter No. 3, Eastern Star, and was associate Patron of the Grand Chapter, O. E. S., for a number of years; Secretary-Treasurer of Washington State Colored Republicann Club; Secretary N. A. A. C. P. He has composed a number of songs that have met the approval of the public (a natural gift).

In 1915 he united in marriage with Miss Ruth Tigg. Mr.

Rogers is one of those men who wield a power which is all the more potent from the fact that it is moral rather than political, and is exercised for the public weal rather than for personal ends. The range of his activities and the scope of his influence have been wide, and his rare ability in achieving results make him constantly sought and often bring him into prominence from which he would naturally shrink were less desirable ends in view.

Mrs. Ruth Rogers was born in Burlington, Iowa. At the age of ten years with her parents she moved to Spokane, Washington, where she attended the public school. Later she was placed in the vocational school and took a course in Domestic Science. In 1915 she became the wife of Mr. Thomas S. Rogers. The union was blessed with six children, five boys and one girl, Thomas, Frederick, Norman, Edward, John and Ruth. The family reside in one of the most comfortable and beautiful homes in Spokane, located at 2303 West Mellon Street. They are the owners of other valuable properties in the city. Mrs. Rogers has one sister, Mrs. Naomi Winborn of San Francisco, California, and her mother, Mrs. Hattie B. Tigg, who resides with the family.

MASTER CHARLES ROGERS

Spokane, Washington



Master Thomas Charles Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Rogers of Spokane, Washington, has the distinction of being the first and only boy, made and adopted a junior Mason, of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction.

The honor was conferred on him at Vancouver, B. C., (foreign soil) in 1924. The act carries with it the privilege of becoming a Mason at the age of eighteen years of age.

MRS. J. B. SAMUELS

Everett, Washington



Mrs. J. B. Samuels is a native of Stokes County, North Carolina. At the early age of three years her parents moved to Bloomington, Illinois. She received her education in the public schools of that city, passing through the high school graduating with honor. In 1890 she moved to Sandusky, Ohio, and became the wife of Mr. J. B. Samuels, moving to St. Paul, Minnesota, where they remained seven years. The family came to the state of Washington in 1899 and located in the city of Everett. Mrs. Samuels soon identified herself with the civic affairs of the city. She is Past President of the State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, President of N. A. A. C. P., organizer of the Everett Social and Benevolent Club and the Nanie Burgh Study Club, and President of Northwestern Federation of Colored Women's Clubs. A member of Evergreen Temple No. 157, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Seattle, Washington. In religion Mr. Samuels is a Cosmoplite. She is well known in real estate circles jointly with her husband. The family resides at 2214 Wetmore Avenue, Everett, Washington. Their home was the first built in that block. They have one son, Mr. Wesley Samuels.

MRS. ANNA SCOTT
Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Anna Scott was born in St. Louis, Missouri. At an early age her parents moved to Denver, Coldorado, where she received her education. In 1902 she removed to San Francisco, California. After eleven years sojourn she came to the state of Washington and located in the city of Seattle in 1913. In 1917 she became the wife of Mr. J. B. Scott. She is an active member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star; Past M. N. G. of the Household of Ruth, Past Royal Queen of Queen Esther Temple No. 7, S. M. T., and Daughters of Tabernacle No. 333. First Vice-President of the State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs; Past President of City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, and Chairman of the executive board of Sojourner Truth Home. Mrs. Scott by steady application and keen mental sagacity has reached the prinnacle that is reached only by those who try.

MR. J. H. SMITH
Ellensburg, Washington



Mr. J. H. Smith was born in Bowling Green, Kentucky, in 1876. With his parents he moved to Atchison, Kansas, at an early age, where he attended the public schools. Later he moved to St. Joseph, Missouri, where he continued his education. In 1905 he came to the state of Washington and located in Seattle, two years later he adopted Ellensburg, Washington, for his future home. For a number of years he was employed by the Northern Pacific Railway as cook. For the past twelve years he has been in the service of the United States Government in the Postal Department. He is a charter member of W. L. Goldsbroough Lodge No. 14, F. & A. M., Ellensburg, Washington. He stands well in the community and is one of the few who look the future in the face with an undaunted spirit.

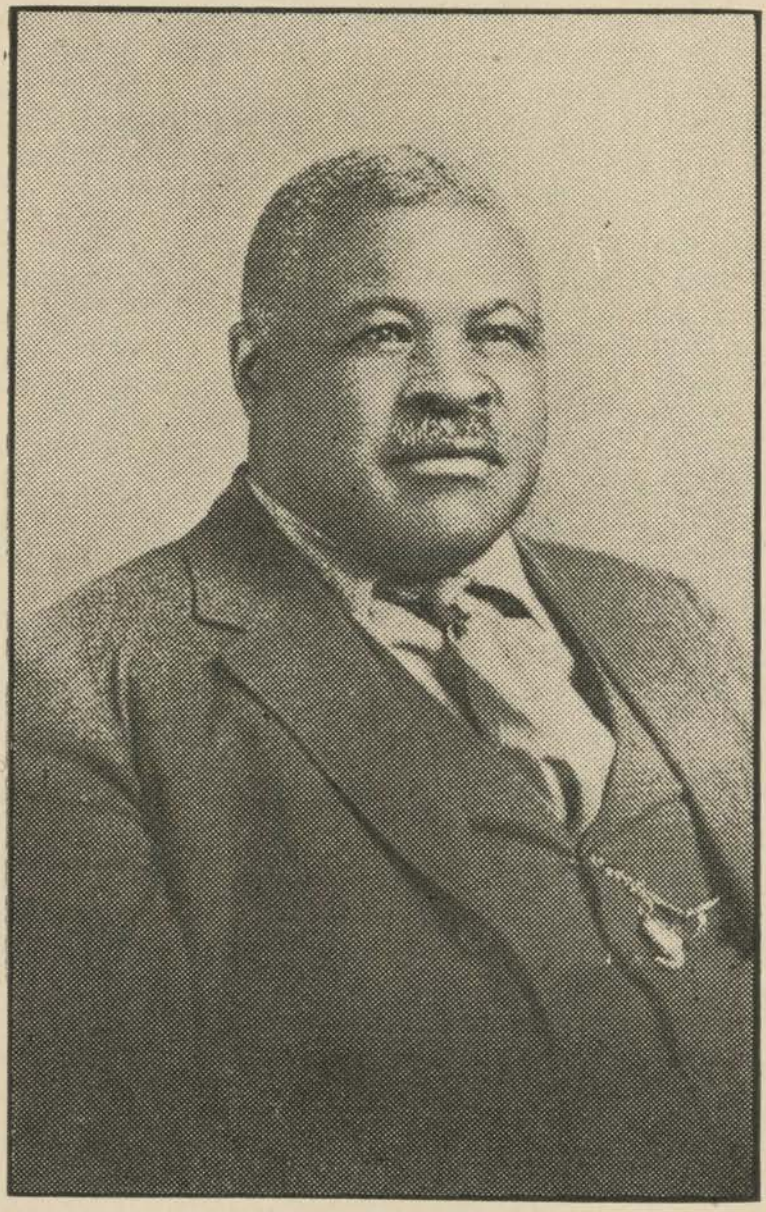
MISS FREITA BEATRICE SHAW

Seattle, Washington



Miss Freita B. Shaw is a native of the state of Montana. At an early age she moved to the state of Oregon, where she began her musical training. After completion of her primary studies she matriculated in the Vallorri Voice Conservatory. Not only did she graduate with honor, but is the only member of our group to receive a diploma from that institution. Miss Shaw has sang before audiences throughout the United States, the West Indies and South America. The comments of the press are of the highest, and are a credit to both her and the Northwest. She travelled with the Harrole Jubilee Singers for two years, later forming her own organization known as the "Shaw Jubilee Singers," which did creditable work in both the eastern and western Lyceum circuits. Later Miss Shaw accepted the position of soloist on the H. F. Alexander, the finest coastwise steamer in the world, and she pleased the most critical audiences, both on the eastern and western coast. She recently resigned and accepted the prima donna role in the new musical comedy, "Strutt'en Sam from Alabam'."

MR. JAMES E. SHEPPERSON
Roslyn, Washington



Mr. James E. Shepperson is a man who believes in a Square Deal for All. Quoting Mr. Shepperson, "We may indeed have with propriety reached the last stage of our race humiliation that would wound the pride or degrade the character of a people which we have not experienced. It is not fair to expect us to surrender our rights to the prejudices of those who are blind to the duties of a democratic government, or to tolerate those who ignore the expressed stipulations in the constitution of our country. In surmounting the barriers that surround us, our aspirations are obscured to the extent that our progress is retarded and the conditions form a dark catalogue of our public misfortunes."

Mr. James E. Shepperson was born in Charlotte County, Virginia. At the age of fourteen his parents moved to Farmsville, Virginia, where he attended the public schools, and where he met the greatest tragedy of his life, the death of his mother. He was nineteen years of age when he removed to Jacksonville, Florida; remaining but a short time, he removed to Readsville, North Carolina, and attended the public school at Greensborough, North Carolina. The two villages were only a short distance apart, Readsville had no schools.

From there he migrated to the north and spent seven years in Iowa and Illinois. In 1888 he came to the state of Washington and located in Roslyn. He was selected by the citizens to solicit the migration of the members of his group to settle in that city and he secured three hundred, who became permanent citizens. He has been a Mason for 44 years, was made Grand Senior Warden in Iowa in 1886, also a Past Grand Master of the state of Iowa, Past Grand Master and Organizer of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction. He has served as Chairman of the Trustees Board from the time of its organization. At the present time he is affiliated with Cascade Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M., Roslyn, Washington. In politics Mr. Shepperson is a Republican. He served for four years as President of the Washington State Colored Republican Club. As an active Republican he has served the party for the past 38 years, under every Republican governor. At the present time he is holding a position under Governor Hartley at Olympia.

While not identified with any church, he thinks deeply along religious lines, and his theories of life are sound and his entire career is characterized by recognition of the rights of others, and his duty and obligations to his fellowman.

MR. Z. D. HAMILTON

(Continued from page 171)

he came to the state of Washington, and located in the city of Seattle. October 12th he received license from the Mt. Zion Baptist Church to become a minister; in September, 1926, was ordained by that denomination as a minister of the gospel. He is a member of Hercules Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M.; Eureka Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons; Patron of Queen of Sheba Chapter, Eastern Star.

Mr. Hamilton takes deep interest in all matters relating to the welfare of our group and is esteemed by all for his loyalty to his friends. He resides at 216 21st Ave. N., Seattle, Washington.

Thoughtful and earnest when the occasion demands, at all times strong and purposeful, he stands a high class type of manhood and chivalry.

MR. EUGENE H. SMITH

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Eugene A. Smith, Cosmopolitan, i. e., one who considers the world his home.

Born in St. Louis, Missouri, he received his early education in Jefferson City. Later removed to Sedalia, Missouri, where he finished in the George R. Smith school of that city. In attaining his majority he proceeded to Chicago, Illinois, where he remained for twelve years. His next move was to Detroit, Michigan, from there to Kansas City, Missouri. In 1914 the Puget Sound attracted his attention and he came to Seattle, Washington, and joined Lieut. James A. Roston in organizing The Colored Marine Benevolent Association of the Pacific Coast. The venture caused him many a sleepless night. Few comprehend, and no one knows, unless they have had practical experience, what a task it is to place a large crew of men on the number of ships flying the Pacific S. S. Co. flag, training them in an unfamiliar line of work.

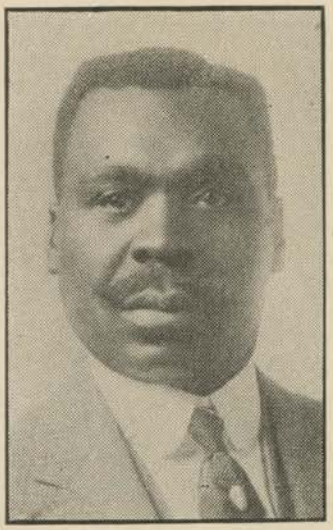
It called for patience and perseverence. Mr. Smith was indefatigable, and spent months in making trips on each ship, until he was satisfied that the men could deliver the proper service. In 1923 he accepted a position on the H. F. Alexander and for eight months remained on the East Coast, running from New York City to Miami, Florida.

The large measure of success which has been gained by the Association is due to the energy and initiative of Mr. Smith.

He is married and lives with his wife at 209 24th Avenue North.

MR. NEWTON SOLOMON

Everett, Washington



In the career of Mr. Newton Solomon we have a fresh illustration of success attendant on steady unswerving effort, when backed by sound and practical judgment. He believes that what is worth doing should be done well. On such a foundation he has constructed his structure of life, and as fleeting time passes on he becomes more convinced that "life is worth the living."

Born at Athens, Georgia, he attended the public schools of that city. In 1894 at an early age with his parents he moved to Spokane, Washington, and continued his schooling. Later he removed to Tacoma, Washington, where he remained three years. Two years were spent in Seattle, Washington. In 1902 he decided to take up his abode in the city of Everett, Washington. For twenty-four years he has been considered as one of its valuable assets.

He is first deacon of the Second Baptist Church; charter member of Evergreen Lodge No. 9, F. & A. M., Everett, Washington; Past Grand Master of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction, a member of the Grand Trustee Board for five years; Past Commander in Chief of Toussant l'Overtoure Consistory; Past Patron of Golden Gate Chapter No. 5, Eastern Star.

Mr. Solomon possesses many sterling traits of character—sincerity, kindness and generosity. He is true and loyal in his friendship, and has the greatest appreciation for genuine worth in others. He resides at 2719 Oakes Avenue, Everett, Washington, with his wife, a son and two grandchildren. He is owner of valuable real estate, among them are the Masonic Temple which serves as the meeting place for social and fraternal organizations of the city.

JOHN PRIM

Seattle, Washington



What are the duties and purposes of a lawyer?

There is an erroneous conception permeating the social fabric of our community as to the duties and purposes of a lawyer; why this misconception exists is another matter, but the fact remains that it is with the public. This notion is that the prime duty of the lawyer is to extricate persons who for some reason or other are being held in the clutches of the law, and to use the power and privileges granted by the state to pervert justice.

It is true in many cases the lawyer is called upon to defend the culprit who has committed or is charged with committing a crime, but this is not to uphold the wrong which has been committed or charged or to change the grim wheel of justice from punishing the wrongdoer; it is for the purpose of protecting those rights, no matter how meager, that society attributes to each and every person regardless of whether they have committed a crime, and society has decreed that every man is innocent until proven guilty.

The real place of the lawyer is that of being an arm of the police power of the community, a mediator of the court and a protector of the rights of the citizens. As an arm of the police power it is his duty to apprehend crime and to prevent litigations; he is to do everything within his power to help apprehend the criminal and bring him to justice; he must help the court to administer justice irrespective of persons

(Continued on page 213)

MR. AND MRS. E. E. SPEARMAN

Seattle, Washington





Mr. E. Spearman is one of the foremost representatives of our group in the city. His constantly expanding powers and ability has brought him into important relations, so that he is recognized as a factor in the community. He was born in Newborn, Georgia, in 1892, received his primary education in his native city. His parents moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he continued his education in the public school. In 1909 he came to the state of Washington and located in the city of Yakima, Washington, homesteading 160 acres in Kittitas county. In 1916 he came to Seattle and engaged in the lathing business as a contractor, and is well and favorably known.

In 1917 he was wedded to Miss Vivian Austin. He is a member of the First A. M. E. Church, and Past Chancellor of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P. Having a business of large and gratifying proportions, which is the legitimate and logical outcome of enterprise, his laudable ambition and his thorough understanding of each phase of his work, places him in the front ranks of his chosen trade.

Mrs. Vivian Spearman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Austin, was born in Hannibal, Missouri. At an early age she moved with her parents to Seattle, Washington.

She attended the public schools and graduated from the high school with honor.

In 1917 she became the wife of Mr. E. E. Spearman. The union is blessed with three children, Austin E., Florise and Izzetta B.

She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church; Worthy Councellor of Star of Hope Court of Calanthe, No. 448; Treasurer of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star. Mrs. Spearman has a wide acquaintance and holds the highest regard of those whom she comes in contact with. The family resides in their modern bungalow at 7334 12th Avenue Northwest.

THE PACIFIC STENOGRAPHIC SERVICE



MISS ARLINE DAVIDSON

Opened its doors for business April 1, 1924. Miss Arline N. Davidson and Miss Curfew C. Richardson proprietors, Miss Davidson heading the stenography department and Miss Richardson the printing department. Miss Richardson, now Mrs. Samuel J. Peoples, disposed of her interest to Miss Davidson, who has the management of the two departments.

They started with two machines and after a year and a half they have five. The marvelous increase in business comes by service. This marks a pioneering of a business in Seattle among the young people which opens up a new avenue of endeavor along stenographic and printing lines, heretofore closed to members of our group.

The printing department is able to turn out first-class work at reasonable prices. The work compares favorably with that of larger printing establishments, and in many instances is superior, owing to the fact that they add a personal touch to their work that is lacking in most jobs.

In the stenography department they do multigraphing, mimeographing and addressing, mailing and mail advertising. Among their new achievements in this department is the Church Bulletin, which is becoming very popular with the churches, not only in Seattle, but in the Pacific Northwest.

Miss Davidson is identified with the First A. M. E. Church, leading alto in the choir, and primary superintendent of the Sunday School, a member of the Y. W. C. A. and the Semper Fidelis Club. She was born in Topeka, Kansas, where she attended the public and high schools and a two years course in Washburn College. Came to Seattle in 1914 and completed a course in Wilson's Business College.

Miss Davidson is ever ready to aid in a public project for the public good, and at all times actuated by a spirit of progress and improvement.

MR. T. DAVID STEWART

Seattle, Washington



To carve from fate the precious laurels that mankind cherish, while passing through this transit existence with its many perplexing problems, is an achievement that one may well feel proud of. In life destiny seems to have made a nitch into which we must fit, ever placing the final goal beyond our reach. It seems that man always is to be, but never is blessed. But there are some who are striving to achieve that which elevates and advances them beyond the comprehension of their fellowman, and are admired for their efforts. Such has been the endeavors of Mr. T. David Stewart, who was born in Lexington, Missouri, in 1872. He removed with his parents to Leavenworth, Kansas, where he attended the public schools and graduated from the high school in 1890. Upon attaining his majoritly he joined Langston Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M., and advanced to the office of Worshipful Master. He removed to Washington in 1918 and transferred his affiliations from the Kansas Jurisdiction, and associated himself with Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., Seattle. He is a member of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P.; Garnd High Priest of R. A. M., Washington Jurisdiction; Illustrious Potentate of Benni Hassan Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. O. M. S.; Past Wise and Perfect Master Knights Rose Croix; Past Commander in Chief of Toussant l'Overture Consistory No. 31, and a member of Mt.

(Continued on page 193)

MRS. JULIA O. STEWART

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Julia O. Stewart first saw the light of day in the city of Leavenworth, Kansas, where she received her primary education. Later she was a student in the Lincoln High School in Kansas City, Missouri, from which she graduated with honor. In 1900 she visited Chicago, Illinois, where she remained nine years. Removing to Lincoln, Nebraska, she wedded Mr. T. David Stewart. In 1918 they moved to Seattle, Washington, where she has been active in religious, fraternal and civic affairs. She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and present organist; Past Matron of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star; Grand Secretary of O. G. C. O. E. S.; Secretary of Magnus Amo Tabernacle No. 104, Knights and Daughters of Tabor; Chairman of the Publicity Committee of the State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, and a member of Semper Fidelis Club.

Mrs. Stewart can be counted among those who have been of immense value to the community. She has the tact to discriminate between the essential and the nonessential enabling her to select that which is most worthwhile in the advancement of the group.

MR. T. DAVID STEWART

(Continued from page 192)

Zion Baptist Church. In September, 1926, he accepted the management of the Elks' Home at 18th Avenue and East Madison Street. Mr. Stewart is a genial companion, devoted to the discharge of duty and is deserving the past and present honors conferred on him. He is also Grand Treasurer of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction.

MR. M. M. STEVENSON

Aberdeen, Washington



Mr. M. M. Stevenson was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1853. He crossed the Delaware when he was nine years of age, and was employed by the Samuel Davis Dairy Co. of New Jersey. The position he held until he was advanced to the position of foreman.

In 1874 he moved to California, located in the city of San Francisco, made a short stop, contracted the "gold fever," and moved to Virginia City, Nevada, and engaged in mining, returning to San Francisco he secured employment as collector of bills and bank accounts for several banks of that city. Later he became a contractor of streets and sewers, and was the leading contractor for sixteen years. He was the contractor who built the Diamond Street sewer on an unstaple financial foundation and San Francisco is indebted to him in the sum of $20,000 at the present time. For more than twenty-five years he was active in politics, was organizer of the first Democratic Club in the city. In 1898 he moved to Portland, Oregon, as a representative of West & Wheeler Mfg. Co., later became a policeman, changed that position and became attached to the city library and remained three years. He removed to Tacoma, Washington, and for nine years conducted a hand laundry. In 1910 he cast his lot with Aberdeen, Washington, where he has been very active. At present he is agent for Vix Vapor Humidifier Co. that has a connection with the carburator which will increase the power of a car 100 per cent. He is the owner of three houses, one he occupies at 210 North A Street, Aberdeen, Washington. His past life's work was manifestly resultant, and among those whom social and business relations brought him in contact with, he was held in the highest esteem. As the day with its morning of hope and promise, its noon-tide of activity, its evening of complete successful efforts, so has been the life of Mr. Stevenson, who in later years is affectionately called "Daddy Stevenson" by those who know him.

MRS. AGNES STOKES

Seattle, Washington



Mrs. Agnes B. Stokes was born in the city of Perry, Kansas, where she received her education. In 1891 she moved to Portland, Oregon, where she remained for eeighten years. In 1909 she removed to Seattle and became the wife of Mr. Gaston Stokes. She is a member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Past M. N. G. of the Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F.; Mt. Rainier Chapter, Eastern Star, and President for the past two years of the Carnation Art Club.

Mrs. Stokes is a teacher of Fine Arts, and her reputation has been sustained by the display of her needlework in embroidery and crochet. She has a number of trophies from exhibits in several states of the union.

She is a lover of home life, and has fully recognized the duties and obligations of life, discharging the former promptly and efficiently, and meeting the latter in the fullest degree.



MR. WALTER M. STRAUTHER

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Walter M. Strauther was born in Palestine, Texas, and received his education in the public schools of his native city. He came to Seattle, Washington, in 1898, and was engaged in business until 1916. During that year he accepted a position with the Great Northern Commissary Department. At the present time he is serving in the same position. He is a member of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Seattle, Washington. He has a strong character which has been able to cope with the world conditions where competition is rife, but where opportunities are open to all. Conscientious service and native ability have won for him a place that speaks well for his future.

MR. AND MRS. J. E. STRONG

Seattle, Washington



Mr. J. E. Strong was born in Chester, South Carolina, in 1879, was graduated from the Biddle University, North Carolina, with remarkable aptitude for the destinies of life at an early age. He came to Seattle in 1911 and in 1917 promoted the Strong Transfer & Storage Co., Inc., which at once met with success and is doing a thriving and lucrative business at the present time. Three large furnitue vans are in constant use to care for the business. Mr. Strong is ever faithful to any cause which he espouses and has become widely recognized as a man of integrity, honor and reliability, as well as one who is progressive and enterprising in business affairs.

Mrs. Cathrine Strong, born in Montgomery, Alabama, educated at Spellman University, Atlanta, Georgia. She came to Seattle with her husband in 1911, and has been a useful and faithful co-worker with him in all his endeavors. Her pride is centered in their beautiful home located at 2320 North 64th

MRS. MARY S. SWEENEY

Seattle, Washington

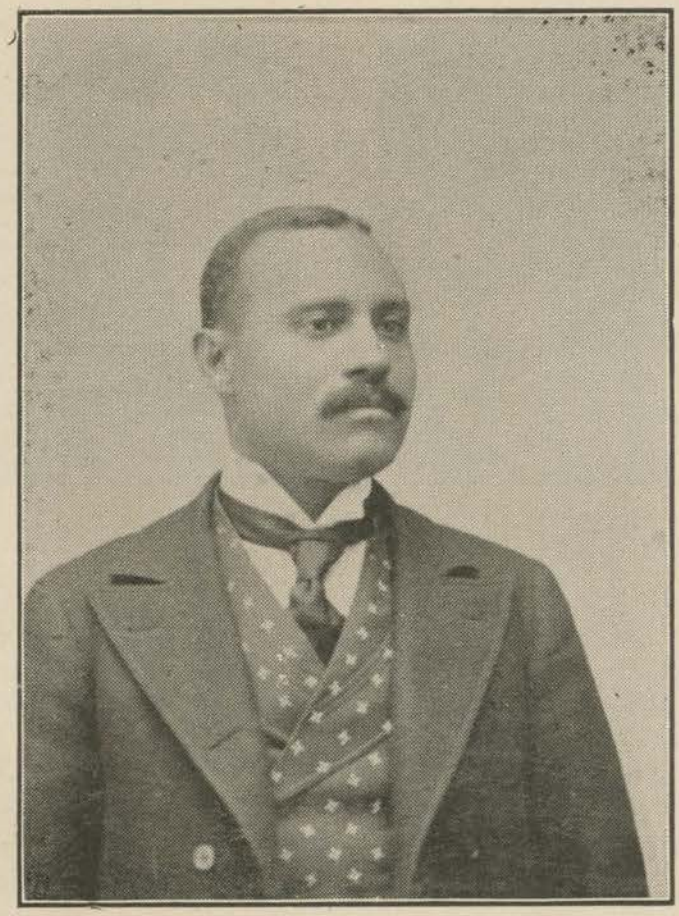


Mrs. Mary S. Sweeney first saw the light of day in Howard County, Missouri, in 1859. She migrated with her parents to Kansas City, Missouri, when a child ten years of age, she witnessed the serious wounding of her father who was assisting in saving from the flames a schoolhouse that he and his coworkers had provided for the education of members of our group. After many vicissitudes, she removed to Seattle in 1889 and remained until 1900, then decided to go to the Arctic Circle where she spent four years, returning to Seattle in 1904. She at once centered her interest on the duties of citizenship, as well as other relations of activities in the community. She is a member of Queen of Sheba Chapter No. 8, Eastern Star; Household of Ruth No. 5721, G. U. O. of O. F.; Magnus Amo Tabernacle No. 104, Knights and Daughters of Tabor; a member of the board of trustees of the Sojourner Truth Home.

A member of the First A. M. E. Church for twenty years, Mrs. Sweeney's convictions are plain, i. e., "Her sense of duty of all individuals to the community, while they are a part, is to push forward to a better and nobler standard of life."

MR. WILLIAM H. TAYLOR

Seattle, Washington



Mr. Wm. H. Taylor was born in Princetown, Kentucky, in 1864, where he received his education. On reaching his majority he moved to Evansville, Indiana, where he remained for six years. He sojourned in the following cities before coming to Seattle: St. Louis, Missouri, three years; Los Angeles, California, seven years; San Francisco, California, four years; Portland, Oregon, three years. In 1900 he came to Seattle, Washington, and married Miss Daisy Taylor. He has one daughter, Mrs. Gloria Ann McFarlane; two sons, William C. Taylor and George Julius Taylor. Mr. Taylor has many friends which were gained by the substantial qualities of character, and are born out by the consent of public opinion.

MR. AND MRS. J. TAYLOR
Seattle, Washington





Mr. James G. Taylor ranks among the foremost of our group who have received the approbation that is deserving. He was born in Virginia; at an early age with his parents he moved to Allencave, Indiana, where he received his primary education.

In 1889 the family moved to the state of Washington and located in the city of Seattle and he was placed in the public schools. On passing the grammar school grade, he again was subject to a removal, this time to Yakima, Washington, where he attended the high school and graduated with honor.

He entered the Postal Department of that city and remained eight years and was transferred to Seattle, after one year service resigned.

In 1922 he entered the service of the Humane Society, which position he occupies at this time. He is Past Master of Guiding Star Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., Yakima, Washington; transferred to Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., Seattle.

Mr. Taylor has the faculty of making friends and his salient qualities are those that characterize honorable manhood.

Mrs. Martha Taylor is best known for her benevolence and charity, her willingness to sacrifice for the good of the innocent, has been attested by the motherly care she has bestowed on the unfortunate children in need of care.

She was born in Gadsden, Alabama, received her education in her native city, moved to the state of Washington in 1916, located in the city of Seattle and was wedded to Mr. James G. Taylor.

She is a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church and the Rose Bud Club. She has many warm friends who hold her in high esteem.

Mr. and Mrs. Taylor reside in their own home, a modern bungalow at 1027 65th Street, Seattle, Washington.

W. C. TRAEYE

Seattle, Washington

Mr. W. C. Traeye first saw the light of day in Asheville, North Carolina in 1890, where he received his education. On graduating from the high school, he accepted a position as cook with the Olsen chain of hotels extending from North Carolina to New Hampshire. In 1914 he married Miss Ella Lee Thompson and moved to Pocatello, Idaho. In 1915 he was selected as chief cook of the Bannock Hotel, which was the largest hotel in the state. In 1918 he was called to join the army and was assigned to the 92nd Division, serving eleven months overseas in actual service. In the signing of the armistice, he received an honorable discharge, and returned to his former position where he remained until 1925, when he removed to the state of Washington and cast his lot with the future of Seattle. He secured employment with the Pacific S. S. Co. and was assigned to the S. S. H. F. Alexander plying between Seattle and Los Angeles, California, remaining until the ship went to the East Coast. He was then transferred to the Terminal Cafeteria and at the present time has charge of the culinary department.

He is a member of E. J. Hawkins Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M., and Portneuf Lodge No. 558, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Pocatello, Idaho.

His family resides at 1825 25th Avenue, Seattle, Washington, consisting of wife and one daughter, Miss Helen Traeye, who is attending high school in Cleveland, Ohio, and will finish in June, 1927. Mr. Traeye has become enthusiastic in his advocacy in Seattle, believing that the city has a great future before it, and intends to make it his permanent home.

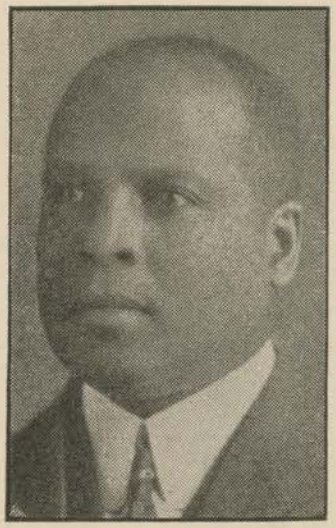
MR. GEORGE W. TURNER
Seattle, Washington



Mr. George W. Turner is one of the pioneers which Seattle can well feel proud of. He was born in the city of Hannibal, Missouri, in the year 1862. His parents, William and Ellen Turner, were highly respected citizens, and are remembered for their thrift and piety, even unto this day. George as he was called (by his intimate friends) received his education in the public schools of his native city. On attaining his majority he migrated to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he married Miss Antonia Ellis in 1887. He and wife removed to Seattle in 1893, and have been identified with the activities of the community in all things that were worthwhile. As a Mason, he has to his credit forty years. He joined the order in his native city in 1886. A member of the Knights of Pythias for fifteen years, and for twenty-three years a member of the First A. M. E. Church. Providence has been kind to him, the vicissitudes of life left no deep wound to impede the flow of kindness to humanity, or to cloud the loyalty to his friends. He has one daughter, Miss Mabel Turner, and resides at 1735 25th Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MR. B. F. TUTT **MR. E. I. ROBINSON**

Seattle, Washington





It is said that conditions make the man, but offtimes the man can make the condition. It is easy for one to steer his bark in the calm sea of life, but when the storm comes, clouds gather over head, the wind blows fiercely; it is then, that a real navigator must be at the wheel to enter the port of success. Such is a pen picture that it true of Mr. B. F. Tutt.

Mr. Tutt came to the State of Washington in 1898, and settled in the City of Seattle. A short time thereafter he established business and was the first to conduct a first class up-to-date tonsorial parlor in this city, which he recently sold, and enter into partnership with Mr. E. I. Robinson, under the firm name of "Tutt and Robinson Drug Company." Mr. Tutt has always taken an active part in all affairs that are working for the betterment of our group.

He is one of the founders of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Past Exalted Ruler, and also was District Grand Deputy of the Western States. During the drive to raise funds to purchase the magnificant Elk's Home, Mr. Tutt stood at the head of the list. A member of Grace Presbyterian Church, The Grand United Order of Oddfellows, and was organizer and president of a League, organized for the benefit of our group.

Mr. Tutt stands as verification, that a man can do if he only tries. He resides with his wife in their modern home at 1422 33rd Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

MR. E. I. ROBINSON

Among the late arrivals in our city, Mr. Robinson, has filled a place that has long been vacant. Receiving his experience previous, he could well cope with the situation as he found them in Seattle. Mr. Robinson came to Seattle in 1918,

(Continued on page 204)

MR. MILTON VERNON
Seattle, Washington



It is imperative to mention the name of Mr. Milton Vernon and connect it with the record of achievements of our group in the Northwest. He was born in Amite, Louisiana, in 1885; the family moved to San Jose, California, during his early childhood and placed him in the public school of that city. In 1892 they removed to the State of Oregon, where he attended the high school from which he graduated with honor. His first employment was with the Clark Woodward Drug Co., where he remained a short time before securing a position as Railway mail clerk, which he retained until transferred to the Postal Department in Seattle, Washington, where he is at the present time. In 1914 he was wedded to Miss Pearl La Fon, the union is blessed with one daughter, Miss Vermilta.

Mr. Vernon labors have been a direct influence in the moral progress of the community. In matters of public regard he has always been interested and ready to cooperate in movements which he deemed beneficial to the group.

He enjoys the confidence of those whom he comes in contact, and all have a high regard for his personal worth.

He is a member of the National Asociation of Letter Carriers. Resides at 226½-B 26th Avenue North, Seattle, Washington.

MR. E. I. ROBINSON

(Continued from page 203)

and has always been admired for his business tact and sterling worth.

He resided in Spokane, Washington, where he was well known and left an envious record behind; for his activities and his unfailing qualifications. Mr. Robinson received his primary education in the public schools of Kansas City, Missouri, and is also a graduate of the Pioneer Business College, and the St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul, Minnesota.

He is a member of Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P., married and resides with his wife in their comfortable home located at 1530 29th Avenue South, Seattle, Washington.

MR. MARTIN VAN BUREN

Dayton, Washington



Mr. Martin Van Buren, if a pen picture could be accurately delineated his characteristics, might be given in these words; a progressive spirit ruled by more than ordinary intelligence and good judgment; a deep earnestness impelled and fostered by indomitable perseverance; a native justice expressing itself in correct principle and practice. He was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, and attended the public schools of that city. In 1898 he enlisted in the United States Army and was assigned to Co. L. 25th Infantry; served thirteen years and six months and was honorably discharged. He moved to Spokane, Washington, in 1903, remained two years and six months, he then located in Dayton, Washington, and opened a shoe repairing business which occupation he is engaged in at the present time. Mr. Van Buren is interested in a number of patents which he has invented; one is an ink-well which is quite a novelty; a carpet cleaner called "The Van Buren Carpet Beating Machine," and several other devices when perfected he will place on the market. His interest aside from his business centers in civic affairs, and he gives much time to the public good, reaching out through thought and activities into those fields which have to do with public matters of concern and progress. He was united in marriage to Miss Virginia Payne in 1913, and resides in their comfortable home in Dayton, Washington.

P. S. Mr. Van Buren and wife are the only members of our group in that city.

SERGEANT WILLIAM E. VROOMAN (Retired)

Seattle, Washington



MRS. E. R. WARD
Seattle, Washington



Mrs. E. R. Ward was born in Chanute, Kansas, where she received her education. Moving to Oklahoma at an early age and remained for thirty-five years. In 1912 she moved to Vancouver, B. C., and was wedded to Mr. T. G. Ward, in 1913. In 1915 they came to the State of Washington and located in the City of Seattle. Mrs. Ward is a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, acting as superintendent of the choir; Past Matron of Newlight Chapter No. 28, Eastern Star, Fallis Oklahoma, and Household of Ruth No. 2751, G. U. O. O. F., Seattle, Washington.

She is the manufacturer of toilet articles, such as hair grower, skin beautifier, face creams and a wonderful lotion for the hands. She conducts a beauty parlor at 2323 East Madison Street, Seattle, Washington.

SERGEANT WILLIAM E. VROOMAN (Retired)
Seattle, Washintgon

Sergeant William E. Vrooman (Retired) has a record that has placed him in a position as a criterion to those who are aspiring to gain the respect of their fellowman; for services, cooperation and loyalty.

He has served thirty years in the 9th Cavalry, and was retired September 5, 1915.

He then moved to Seattle, Washington, where he has resided since October 5, 1915.

He is a member of the following organizations: Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Eureka Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons; Pacific Coast Commandery No. 32, Knight Templars; Benni Hassan Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W.; Past Commander and Quartermaster of John R. Tanner Camp No. 7, U. S. W. V.

He has been Assistant City Poundmaster since April 6, 1920.

The foundation on which he has erected his structure of life will remain through the coming ages as one that was well constructed, and will stand as a monument to future generations for service, fidelity and cooperation.

MR. W. W. WADE

Seattle, Washington



Mr. W. W. Wade was born in Lebannan, Kentucky, June 15, 1870, where he received his early education. His parents moved to Indianapolis, Ind., and in the high school of that city he finished his schooling. On reaching his majority he removed to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he entered the service of the pension attorney's office and remained five years. His next move was to Des Moines, Iowa; and was employed by the Mutual Life Insurance Company for a number of years. On leaving Des Moines he divided the time between the principal cities of Nebraska and Oklahoma, until 1910, he came to the State of Washington, and located in the City of Seattle. He secured employment with the Northern Express Company; which consolidated with the American Express Company in 1911. Mr. Wade was one of those who was retained and holds his position at the present time.

He is a member of the First A. M. E. Church; Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W. Mr. Wade enjoys a large circle of friends in the city and is esteemed for his many high traits of character.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE W. WATKINS
Seattle, Washington



Mr. George W. Watkins by diligence and determination shaped his career so that he is placed in a position in the musical world that is most enviable, with forty years experience before the public he is nationally known. He organized the "Northwestern Tennessee Jubilee Singers," one of the most popular quartets on the Pacific Coast. Was a member of the Blackstone quartet and had the honor of singing before Queen Victoria and the Prince of Wales. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W. His church affiliations are with the First A. M. E. Church.

Mrs. Jessie Q. Watkins has been known in the musical world from an early age; her career has been a steady advancement towards perfection. In 1907 she identified herself with

(Continued on page 213)

MR. AND MRS. W. F. WILLIAMS

Seattle, Washington





Mr. W. F. Williams was born in Boone County, Missouri, where he received his education. In early manhood he moved to Colorado where he sojourned for eleven years. On a visit to Indianapolis he met and was united in marriage to Miss Nellie Mayfield. They moved to Idaho where they spent three years, later they came to the State of Washington and located in the City of Spokane, where they remained for fourteen years, removing to Seattle in 1914.

Mr. Williams is a member of the First A. M. E. Church; Harmony Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Past Master of Inland Empire Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., Spokane, Washington; Past Patron of the United Grand Chapter O. E. S.; Organizer of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star; a member of Eureka Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons, Toussant I'overture Consistory No. 31; Benni Hassan Temple No. 64, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Pacific Coast Commandary No. 32, Knight Templars, and Olympic Lodge No. 5, K. of P's., Seattle, Washington.

Mrs. Nellie Williams was born in Bowling Green, Kentucky, with her parents she moved to Kansas and was placed in the public school at McPherson. In 1906 she became the wife of Mr. W. F. Williams and for twenty years has followed his destiny through the labyrinth of life.

She is a member of the First A. M. E. Church. One of the principal organizers of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star, with eighteen years to her credit in masonry, (she was the youngest Matron of the Heroine of Jerico Chapter O. E. S., Denver, Colorado); President of Sorosis Morning Club; Treasurer of the City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs and Chairman of the Civic Committee of the Citizens Council.

Mr. and Mrs. Williams hold an inestimable place in the

(Continued on page 213)

DR. ARTHUR WILLIAMS

Seattle, Washington



Born in Magnolia, Mississippi, educated in New York City, a graduate of Columbia Institute of Chiropodists. A resident of Seattle, Washington, eighteen years. He conducts business at 808 East Pike Street, and is a member of Puget Sound Lodge No. 109, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Seattle, Washington.

MR. THOMAS W. WOODS

Tacoma, Washington



Mr. Thomas W. Woods is known in the hotel world as an efficient head-waiter, throughout his entire life he has been connected with that line of work. His early training taught him to master the fine art of pleasing the public and to handle men who were under his charge. He was born in Chatanooga, Tennessee, in 1873, received his education in the public schools of his native city. Reaching his majority he engaged in the usual line of work that was open to men of our group; that of hoteling; the same he has followed to the present time. His first employment was with the Reed Hotel of Chatanooga, Tennessee. One year was passed in Cincinnati, Ohio, nine years in Birmingham, Alabama, as head-waiter at the Florence Hotel. Migrating to California he was engaged to take charge of the dining room of the California Hotel, where he remained for a number of years. Removing to the State of Washington his first employment was with the Rainier-Grand Hotel, then with the Washington Hotel and the Butler Annex. In 1910 he adopted Tacoma as his future home. For the past sixteen years he has been in charge of the dining room at the Golf and Country Club. He is a member of Mt. Tacoma Lodge No. 41, I. B. P. O. E. of W., Tacoma, Washington.

Mr. Woods' life has never been self-centered, while he has attempted important things and has accomplished what he has attempted; success has never represented anothers loss, but results from efforts intelligently applied. He is a man of well balanced mind, even temper and constructive habits, and possesses enterprise of the kind that leads to accomplishments.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE WATKINS

(Continued from page 209)

Mr. George W. Watkins and has been a feature in his entertainments.

At present she is a member of the First A. M. E. Church and Choir; The Puget Sound Harmony Four Quartet, one of the outstanding musical organizations before the public; a member of Jephthah Chapter No. 9, Eastern Star; Evergreen Temple No. 157, I. B. P. O. E. of W. The family resides at 107 22nd Avenue North, Seattle, Washington, in a recently purchased home.

MR. AND MRS. W. F. WILLIAMS

(Continued from page 210)

community; the first to promote harmony and good-will in their public affiliations. They earnestly study the problems and questions relative to the welfare of the group; and their influence is always given on the side of advancement. They reside at 1629 Harvard Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

The union was blessed with one daughter, Mrs. Elsie Reynolds, of Portland, Oregon, the wife of Mr. Phil Reynolds, Grand Secretary of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Washington and Jurisdiction.

JOHN PRIM

(Continued from page 189)

and above all he must be a citizen in his community who will strictly obey the law.

In the truest sense the lawyer is the leader of the community; when the social order has been overturned by the hatreds and selfishness of any particular group trying to secure for themselves privileges at the expense of others, the lawyer fearlessly takes the reins and preserves for the people those rights which belong to them. He is the champion of justice and order.

The dual position of the lawyer is often misunderstood by the layman because of the breach of trust of some unscrupulous member of the profession, but in the main the profession goes on untarnished, discriminating between the honorable and the ignoble.



Students of the University of Washington class of 1923
From left to right standing—Charles Lewis, E. Dupee, O. Smalding, Carl Norris, Don Webber, Ted Simpson, John Prim. Sitting—Hamilton Greene, Clara Jones, Essie Jones, Emily Brown, Hazel Griffith, Harold Waggener.

HARMONY LODGE NO. 2, F. & A. M., Seattle, Wash. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday nights at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson Sts. W. A. Hilyard, W. M., 218 21st N., phone East 0750; F. E. Sanders, Secy., 309 18th Ave. N., phone East 1413.

INLAND EMPIRE LODGE NO. 3, F. & A. M. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday each month at Masonic Hall. Clarence Grubbs, W. M., 917 Nora St.; T. S. Rogers, Secy., 2303 West Mellon Ave.; William Brown, Treasurer, Spokane, Washington.

EVERGREEN LODGE No. 9, F. & A. M., Everett, Wash. Meets every 1st and 3rd Wednesday nights each month. Chas. R. Isham, W. M., 3820 Colby Ave.; Thos. H. Jefferson, Secy., Box 29.

HERCULES LODGE NO. 17, F. & A. M. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesdays, at the Masonic Hall, 21st and Jefferson St. Milton Bonner, W. M.; A. C. Waters, Secy, 2101 East Madison St., Seattle, Wash.

PACIFIC SEA LODGE NO. 28, F. & A. M. William Hocker, W. M., 1310 West Wishkah St.; Chas. Pryde, Secy; Robert Manley, Treas., Aberdeen, Wash.

PURE GOLD LODGE No. 27, F. & A. M. Meets the 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month at Masonic Hall. J. W. Whiteside, W. M., 716 11th St. S., phone 760; H. L. Creasman, Secy., 1027 9th Ave., phone 144-J, Bremerton, Wash.

SOLOMON LODGE, F. & A. M. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesdays at Masonic Hall, 21st and Jefferson Sts., Seattle, Wash. Fidel P. Encarnacion, W. M.; Luis A. Bersola, Secy.

EUREKA CHAPTER NO. 1, ROYAL ARCH MASONS. Meets 1st Tuesday night each month at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson Sts. N. T. Green, M. E. H. P., 1837 26th Ave.; Fred Woodson, Secy., Seattle, Wash.

TOUSSANT L'OVERTURE CONSISTORY NO. 31, Seattle, Wash. Meets on notice at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson Sts. W. A. Hilyard, Commander in Chief, 218 21st Ave. N., phone East 1963; Chas. S. Conna, Secy., 1293 Main St., phone Beacon 0870.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS (Male)

BENNI HASSAN TEMPLE NO. 64, ORDER OF MYSTIC SHRINE, Seattle, Wash. Meets on notice, 4th week each month at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson Sts. T. D. Stewart, Ill. Potentate, 1719 23rd Ave.; W. H. Wilson, Recorder, 2401 East Howell St., Seattle, Washington.

OLYMPIC LODGE NO. 5, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday nights at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson Sts. Rev. E. Martin Lewis, C. C., 326 27th Ave. Stephen Young, M. of F., 214 22nd Ave. N., phone East 6678; Lewis Conway, K. R. of S., 109 22nd Ave. N., phone East 6859, Seattle, Wash.

YAKIMA VALLEY LODGE NO. 4, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS. Meet 1st and 3rd Friday each month. E. A. Evens, C. C., 105 North 10th St., Yakima, Wash.; John Woods, K. of R. & S., 809 2nd St., Yakima, Wash.; Edward Glass, M. of F.

PUGET SOUND LODGE NO. 109, I. B. P. O. E. OF W. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday nights, 8 o'clock at Elks Home, 18th Ave. and East Madison St. W. H. Wilson, Exalted Ruler, 2401 East Howell St.; George Wright, Secy., 1620 18th Ave., phone East 0242, Seattle, Wash.

MT. TACOMA LODGE NO. 142, I. B. P. O. E. OF W. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday nights at Elks Temple, 1529 Tacoma Ave. Fred Chew, Exalted Ruler, 1001 South State St., phone Main 8314; J. Ray Robinson, Secy., 1027 South Trafton, Tacoma, Wash.

SPOKANE JEWEL NO. 449, I. B. P. O. E. OF W. L. M. Simms, Exalted Ruler, 3401 North Lee St.; Wm. Owens, Secy., 11 Short St.; Samuel C. Carr, Treas. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday each month at Odd Fellows Hall, Spokane, Washington.

YAKIMA GEM NO. 353, I. B. P. O. E. OF W. Meet 2nd and 4th Mondays at Dunbar Hall. John Woods, Exalted Ruler, 809 2nd N., Yakima, Wash.; Theo. Spearman, Secy.; A. J. Braggs, Treas.

A. E. REYNOLDS NO. 10, U. B. F. Harry C. Dearing, Worthy Master, 508 South 3rd St.; John Woods, Secy., 809 2nd N., Yakima, Wash.; Joseph Johnson, Treas.

PUGET SOUND LODGE NO. 3211, G. U. O. O. F. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesdays at Elks Temple, 1529 Tacoma Ave., E. A. Hamilton, N. G., 2527 South Cushman St., phone Main 5963; Ray Gibson, Secy., P. S., 1112 South M St., phone Main 9466-L, Tacoma, Wash.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS (Female)

MT. RAINIER CHAPTER NO. 1, I. O. E. S. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday nights each month at Masonic Hall, 21st and E. Jefferson Sts. Mrs. Millie Burnsides, W. M., 2811 Lane St., phone Beacon 1983; Mrs. Helen McFarlin, Secy., 1709 23rd Ave., Seattle, Wash.

JEPHTHAH CHAPTER NO. 9, ORDER OF EASTERN STAR. Meets every 2nd and 4th Wednesday nights at 8 o'clock at Masonic Hall, 21st Ave. and East Jefferson. Mrs. Arlelia Penn, W. M., 1807 26th Ave. S., phone Beacon 3296; Miss Della Clarke, Secy., 2002 East John St., phone East 1403, Seattle, Wash.

SPOKANE CHAPTER NO. 3, EASTERN STAR. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday each month, Masonic Hall. Miss Elizabeth Barrow, W. M.; Mrs. Pearl Nicalau, Secy., 717 East Rockwell Ave.; Mrs. Wm. Mash, Treas., 917 Shannon St., Spokane, Washington.

OLYMPIC CHAPTER O. E. S. NO. 5. Meets every 2nd Thursday night at Elks Temple, 1529 Tacoma Ave. Mrs. Minnie Dixon, W. M., 209 East 27th St.; Mrs. W. Hamilton, Secy., 3212 South Ash St., Tacoma, Wash.

QUEEN OF SHEBA, CHAPTER NO. 8, O. E. S. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday nights each month at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson Sts. Mrs. Mabel Johnson, W. M., 829 20th Ave., phone East 1306; Lillian Nicholas, Secy., 170 21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.

NAOMI CHAPTER NO. 5, EASTERN STAR. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesdays at Fraternal Hall. Mrs. Sadie Greagley, Matron, 506 South 3rd St.; Mrs. Simms, Secy.; Mrs. Branum, Treas., Yakima, Wash.

STAR OF HOPE COURT OF CALANTHE, NO. 448. Meets the 1st and 3rd Friday nights at 8 o'clock at the Masonic Hall, 21st Ave. and East Jefferson St. Mrs. Vivian Spearman, W. C., 7334 12th Ave. N. W., phone Sunset 2363; Mrs. Evangeline Brooks, R. D., 220 26th Ave. N., phone East 8176, Seattle, Wash.

HERMAN COURT OF CALANTHE NO. 482. Mrs. Maggie Evans, Worthy Councellor, 105 North 10th; Mrs. Louise Tolliver, Secy., 807 South 8th; Mrs. H. C. Dearing, Treas., 508 South 3rd, Yakima, Wash.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS (Female)

QUEEN ESTHER TEMPLE NO. 7, U. B. F. and S. M. T's. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday of each month at Masonic Hall, 21st Ave. and East Jefferson St. Mrs. Alberta Gay. D. G. D., 1118 Madison St. Mrs. Grace Hale, W. P., 3638 Palatine Place, Phone Mel. 1794. Seattle, Washington.

HOUSEHOLD OF RUTH NO. 853, G. U. O. O. F. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday at Elks Home. Mrs. Louise J. Harrison, M. N. G., 1715 South L St.; Mrs. Dora Ward, Secy., 2827 South I St.; Mrs. Mary Edson, Treas., Tacoma, Washington.

HOUSEHOLD OF RUTH NO. 2751, G. U. O. O. F. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday each month at Masonic Hall, 21st and East Jefferson St. Mrs. Maggie Johnson, R. N. G., 1914 East Spruce St. Mrs. Lillian Nicholas, W. R., 170 21st Ave. Phone East 9045, Seattle, Washington.

QUEEN OF SHEBA TEMPLE NO. 18, S. M. Ts. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesdays at Dunbar Hall. Mrs. I. Robinson, Worthy Princess; Mrs. A. Coleman, Treas., East Yakima and Sumack; Mrs. Della Woods, Secy., 809 2nd St., Yakima.

MARIAM TABERNACLE NO. 81, I. O. O. TWELVE. Meets 1st and 3rd Mondays, 2 p. m. at K. P. Hall, 1137½ Commerce St. Mrs. Jessie Graves, H. P., 6113 Thompson Ave.; Mrs. Mary Pryor, C. R., 3828 South J St., Tacoma, Wash.

HESPERIDES TABERNACLE NO. 100, KNIGHTS AND DAUGHTERS OF TABOR. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday nights at 8 o'clock at Masonic Hall, 21st Ave. and East Jefferson St. Mrs. Anna Bagley, H. P., phone East 9292; Mrs. Nora Walker, C. R., phone East 242, Seattle, Wash.

MARION TABERNACLE NO. 82, KNIGHTS AND DAUGHTERS OF TABOR. Meets 2nd Monday at Elks Home. Mrs. Lay High, Priestess; Mrs. Williams, Secy.; Mrs. May Moore, Treas., Tacoma, Washington.

EVERGREEN TEMPLE NO. 157, I. B. P. O. E. OF W. Mrs. Ella Conley, Daughter Ruler, 101 24th N.; Mrs. Lelia Woodson, Secy., 1115 Sturgis St.; Mrs. Jennie Jones, Treas., 1508 27th Ave. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesdays each month at Elks Home.

LILY OF THE WEST TEMPLE NO. 180, I. B. P. O. E. OF W. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday each month at Elks Home. Mrs. Louise J. Harrison, Daughter Ruler, 1715 South L St.; Mrs. Madeline Gibson, Secy., 1112 South M St.; Mrs. C. C. Matthews, Treas., 1714 South M St., Tacoma, Washington.

SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS

CARTER CHARITY & BENEVOLENT CLUB. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursdays at Sojourner Truth Home. Mrs. Anna Scott, Pres.; Mrs. Johnson, Secy.; Mrs. Lulu Beavers, Treas.

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

SEMPER FIDELLIS CLUB. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday. Arlelia Benn, Pres., 1807 26th Ave. S.; Mrs. Mattie Harris, Secy., 2507 E. Helen St.; Mrs. Idabel Green, Treas.

PHYLLIS WHEATLEY BRANCH Y. W. C. A. 102 21st N. Mrs. Evalena Davis, Secretary, Seattle, Washington.

AFRO. AM. WOMEN'S CHARITY CLUB. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday each month. Mrs. L. C. Fulp, Pres.; Mrs. E. N. J. Simms, Secy., 1127 Shannon St., Spokane, Washington.

PIERIAN LITERARY CLUB. Mrs. F. A. Stokes, Pres.; Mrs. N. E. Holsclaw, Secy., 2301 College Ave. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesdays each month. Spokane, Washington.

WEDNESDAY ART CLUB. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesdays each month. Mrs. J. A. Coltrane, Pres.; Mrs. Harry Walker, Secy., 1127 Shannon, Spokane, Washington.

ROSE ART CLUB. Meets 4th Friday each month. Mrs. J. A. Stores, Pres.; Mrs. Bertha Craven, Secy. Spokane, Washington.

EXCELSIOR CLUB. Mrs. Julia Loupe, Pres.; Mrs. Willa Boot, Secy., N. 5119 Washington St., Spokane, Washington.

MARY B. TALBERT PROGRESSIVE CLUB. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday each month. Mrs. D. L. Harril, Pres.; Mrs. Idella Ross, Secy., 4001 N. Washington St., Spokane, Washington.

PRINCIPAL COUNTIES IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

KING COUNTY

King county is located in the center of the tier of counties, the western borders of which are formed by the eastern shores of Puget Sound and which extend eastward to the summits of the Cascade mountains. To the north lies Snohomish county and Pierce county is directly south.

Seattle, county seat of King county and metropolis of the state, with a population of 437,683, is one of the most rapidly growing cities in the west. During the past few years it has annexed a number of suburbs, including Ballard, Columbia City, Ravenna, South Park, South Seattle, Southeast Seattle, West Seattle, and others, increasing its area to seventy-eight square miles, fifty of which are land and twenty-eight water.

For information: Searchlight Publishing Co., 328 Pacific Block, Seattle, Washington.

PIERCE COUNTY

Area and Transportation

Pierce county has an area of 1,800 square miles, and is growing rapidly with the extension of established railroads and buildings of new lines. The Northern Pacific, with its various branches, has a total mileage in Pierce county approximating 150 miles, while the Tacoma Eastern railroad, which taps the rich country around Mount Rainier, has built 76 miles of track, 60 of which are in this county. Electric lines traverse the country in all directions and others which are building will put Tacoma in close and quick touch with every important city or town within 100 miles.

Principal City

Tacoma, the county seat of Pierce, is on Commencement bay, where it is most advantageously located for the health and comfort of its residents, and for the handling of the vast amount of raw material from the forests and mines, as well as the products of the soil.

For information: W. Arthur Dixon, 811-13 South 11th St., Tacoma, Wash; Capt. John Buck, 1036 South State St., Tacoma, Wash.

SPOKANE COUNTY

Spokane county lies in the extreme eastern section of the state, being bounded on the north by Stevens county, on the east by the Idaho state line, on the south by Whitman

county and on the west by Lincoln county. The area of the county is 1,680 square miles.

Principal City

Spokane, situated on the Spokane river, is the county seat of Spokane county, and is the metropolis of Eastern Washington, having a population of 104,575. Spokane is the center of a great wheat raising section and is the principal mining and commercial center between the Cascades and the Rocky mountains. The first settlement was made in the summer 1873 and the town was incorporated in 1883.

For information: Mr. Thomas Rogers, 2303 West Mellon Street, Spokane, Washington; Charles S. Barrow, 1613 East Second Avenue, Spokane, Washington.

WALLA WALLA COUNTY

The name Walla Walla is of Indian origin and signifies "many waters." It was given on account of the many streams that rise in the Blue mountains and flow through the valley to swell the tide of the Columbia river.

The county comprises an area of 1,296 square miles, situated along the southern boundary of the state. The Columbia and Snake rivers form the western and northern boundaries while the Blue mountains are on the east.

The surface is rolling with a gradual slope toward the west from the Blue mountains, where the elevation is 3,000 feet or more, to the Columbia river, where the elevation is 350 feet.

The city of Walla Walla has an elevation slightly less than 1,000 feet.

Principal City

Walla Walla, the county seat, is an important trade center and distributing point for the Inland Empire.

It has more fine homes in proportion to size than any city in the state.

It has miles of well paved streets, bordered by beautiful shade trees and velvet lawns.

It is lighted by gas and electricity.

It has a complete sewer system.

It owns a gravity system of water works that cost $600,000, from which a supply of pure mountain water is obtained.

The public school system is not excelled and, in addition, the city has the advantages offered by two colleges and four private educational institutions.

For information: J. J. Baskin, 814 Poplar Street, Walla Walla, Washington.

PRINCIPAL COUNTIES IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Columbia is one of the three small counties occupying the extreme southeastern corner of the state. Walla Walla county bounds it on the west, the Snake river forms its northern border, Columbia county lies directly to the east and the Oregon state line bounds it on the south. The area of the county is 864 square miles.

Dayton, the county seat, is located near the county and is a junction point on the O. R. & N. and Northern Pacific railways. The estimated population is 4,582. The town is the distributing center of a splendid agricultural section and as such is enjoying a steady growth. Flour and feed mills and lumbering are important industries and there is room for more similar enterprises, such as a woolen mill, beet sugar factory, etc. There is an abundance of water power near by. There are ten churches, several school houses, including a $50,000 high school, volunteer fire department, electric lighting system, gravity water system and in fact all the advantages of a prosperous community.

For information: Mr. Martin Van Buren, Dayton, Washington.

YAKIMA COUNTY

Area of county, 3,222 square miles; population in 1900, including Benton county, 13,462; estimated population in 1907, exclusive of Benton county, 38,765.

Yakima, a modern, up-to-date city with a population of 22,205, and located in the northern portion of the county, is the seat of county government, where the $125,000 court house is nearing completion. With the prospect of a densely populated valley, Yakima is destined to become one of Washington's largest inland cities.

Principal Cities

Yakima, the county seat and metropolis of the Yakima valley, is a city of 22,205 population. It is located on the main line of the Northern Pacific railway and is the chief terminal of the Natches and Sunnyside branches of the same system.

Sunnyside is a town of about 3,500 inhabitants and includes one square mile of land within its limits. It is located on a branch line of the Northern Pacific railway a few miles from the Benton county boundary. Sunnyside is in the center of a large district under government irrigation. It has enjoyed wonderful growth during the past two years. Among the enterprises in the town are a cannery, pulp plant, two creameries, two hotels.

For informatino: E. A. Evans, 105 North 10th Street, Yakima, Washington; A. J. Braggs, No. 7 North First Sreet, Yakima, Washington.

PRINCIPAL COUNTIES IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

WHATCOM COUNTY

Whatcom county, by virtue of advantageous location, and remarkable natural endowments, supplemented by a thrifty, industrious and enterprising population, is rapidly forging to a front place among the list of Washington's greater political sub-divisions.

Principal City

Bellingham, the county seat, is a city having at the present time an estimated population of 46,052. About 23 square miles of territory are included within the limits of the municipality. With respect to transportation facilities Bellingham is admirably located. The rails of the Great Northern, Northern Pacific, Canadian Pacific and Bellingham Bay & British Columbia railways all converge in the city giving it quick communication with all points in this and other states as well as throughout the Diminion of Canada. The splendid harbor upon which the city is situated received deep water shipping from ports all over the world, while smaller craft ply between the city and different points on Puget Sound.

For information: E. W. Ellis, 1410 F Street, Bellingham, Washington.

THURSTON COUNTY

Location

Thurston county lies on the extreme southern shores of Puget Sound, between Pierce on the east, Chehalis on the west and Lewis county on the south. Its northern boundary is deeply indented by five long inlets, upon the extreme southern end of the longest of which is located the capital of the state. The Nisqually river, a stream which rises in the glaciers of Mt. Rainier, separates it from Pierce county, while Hammerseys separates it from Mason, thus giving Thurston nearly 100 miles of salt water shores.

Olympia is at once the metropolis of the county, the county seat and the seat of government of the state. The town is admirably located on Budd's inlet, lying sufficiently above sea level to afford splendid drainage. The population is about 14,632. The state capitol is an imposing structure built of native sandstone, and houses the state officers and the two branches of the legislature when in session. It is located in a beautiful park a short distance from wharf and depot and is easily accessible.

Centralia is a city of about 7,500 inhabitants, located at the junction of the Portland and Grays Harbor branches of the Northern Pacific railway. The townsite covers two sections of land. Lumber mills, shingle mills, sash and door fac-

tories and various wood working establishments make up the chief industries.

Winlock is a town of about 1,200 people, located on the line of the Northern Pacific railway in the southern section of the county. It is surrounded by a lumbering, dairying and farming country. There is a large amount of logged-off land in the vicinity that can be bought at $6 to $12 per acre.

For information: J. E. Shepperson, 114 Colombia Street, Olympia, Washington.

CHELAN COUNTY

Area, 2,000 square miles; population about 14,000. Altitude of the Columbia river at Wenatchee, 629 feet; the Wenatchee and Entiat valleys 100 to 300 feet higher; Chelan lake, 1,095 feet. The peaks in the Cascade range approach an altitude of 5,000 to 6,000 feet.

Wenatchee, the county seat, is a city of about 10,000 inhabitants. It is the chief trade center of the county and also draws business from a large district reaching east and northward up to the Big Bend country. It is located on the main line of the Great Northern railway and also on the Columbia river. It is headquarters for steamers plying northward on the Columbia and Okanogan rivers. The products of the orchards, farms and ranches surrounding Wenatchee are brought to the city for shipment and this business is an important element in the Wenatchee's growth and prosperity.

For information: Mr. S. H. Jones, 623 Orondo St., Wenatchee, Washington.

CHEHALIS COUNTY

Chehalis county occupies the central portion of the tier of counties bordering directly along the Pacific ocean. It is one of the large counties of Western Washington, having an area of 2,600 square miles.

Montesano, the county seat, is a town of about 2,250 inhabitants, and is located on the line of the Northern Pacific railway. It is also accessible to sailing and steam vessels, one large steam schooner and two sailing vessels being owned in and operated from the town. Lumbering and logging are the chief industries, there being two saw mills, five shingle mills and a sash and door factory in operation in and around the town. There are five churches, good schools, a volunteer fire department of twenty-five men and well equipped lighting and water systems. Montesano is located in one of the richest valleys of the state and has no superior as a dairy section.

Hoquiam is a city of about 10,932 inhabitants and is located on the line of the Northern Pacific railway and also having an advantageous location on the shore of Grays Harbor. The townsite covers an area of three square miles. Lumbering and fishing are the chief industries.

For information: C. E. Pryde, 1018 Arnold Street, Hoquiam, Washington.

KITTITAS COUNTY

Kittitas county is situated in the geographical center of the state. Its area is about 2,400 square miles. The northern and western parts of the county are mountainous and for the most part covered with a dense growth of timber—consisting of pine, fir and tamarack, furnishing a field for extensive lumbering operations.

Ellensburg is the county seat, and is situated on a level plateau near the Yakima river and on the Northern Pacific rialroad. It is a town of about 6,527 people. Having once suffered from a great fire, it is now substantially built of brick and stone. It has many beautiful homes, tree-shaded lawns, excellent public schools, and good church buildings. It has creameries, flour mills, saw mills, fine system of water works, electric lights and banks.

For information: John Golden, 105 South Water Street, Ellensburg, Washington.

SNOHOMISH COUNTY

Snohomish county is an empire in itself, thirty-six miles wide, seventy miles long, and contains 2,500 square miles. It is two and one-half times the size of Rhode Island and one and one-half times the size of Delaware; is one of the largest and richest counties in Washington; varied resources and an unequalled location have made Snohomish one of the leading industrial and manufacturing, as well as agricultural counties of the Pacific coast.

There has been a great development in the past few years, but it does not approach what the future must surely bring. Its location has unsurpassed facilities for marketing its lumber, also one of the first in the state in the value of its lumber products. The inhabitants are largely from the middle west, making the citizenship strong and representative.

Principal City

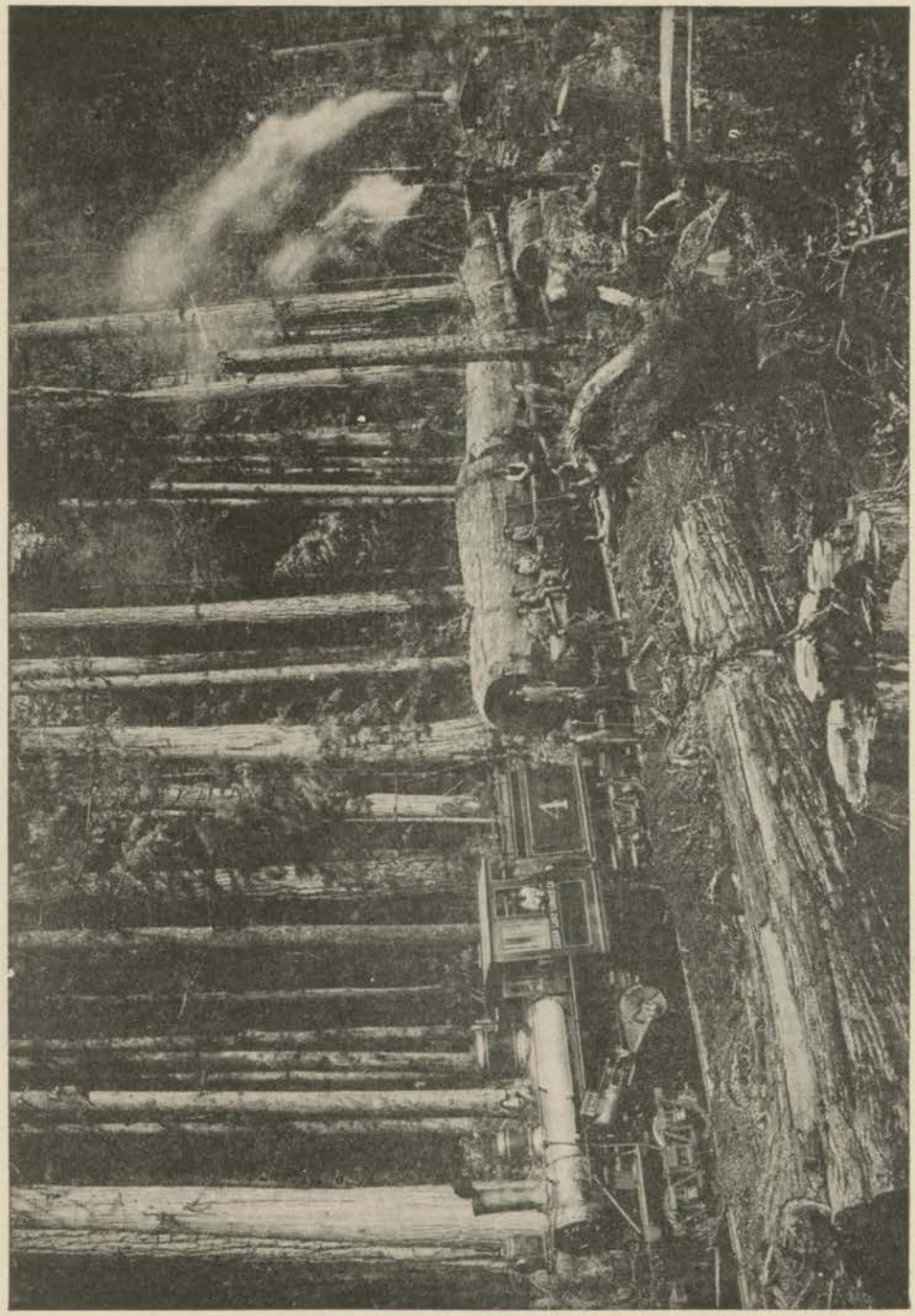
Everett is the county seat and metropolis of the county, a leading manufacturing point of the Pacific Northwest. Ev-

erett astonished President Roosevelt in 1903. He would be more than astonished in 1926.

Everett is situated on Puget Sound and has a splendid harbor. In 1891 the site of the city was an uninhabited tract of timber. In 1902 she had a population of 20,217. The population at this date is 36,628. Everett is the largest town in the commonwealth.

No city in the Northwest has enjoyed so large an increase in population and business as has Everett, and there are no signs of stopping.

For information: Newton Soloman, 2719 Oakes Avenue, Everett, Washington.



Logging Scene in Washington



De NEAL TOILET PREPARATIONS

for the

Hair, Scalp and Skin



Give my Moilet Preparations Your one Personal Test is all I ask—MADAM De NEAL.

Not "Just as Good"—but Guaranteed to be "The Best."

You owe it to your satisfaction to let us prove that our claims are true.

Beauty *IN* every jar, results *IN* each application, profit *IN* every sale.

AGENTS WANTED

DeNEAL MFG. CO.

1319 East Pine St., Seattle, Wash.
Seattle, Washington

VIX VAPOR HUMIDIFIER

THE LATEST IMPROVEMENT FOR YOUR AUTOMOBILE

This apparatus attached to your carburetor will increase the power, and economize on fuel 100%.

M. M. STEVENSON, Agent

Aberdeen, Wash.

Mrs. Candace O. Black

Teacher of Piano—All Grades

Coaching in Grammar School Subjects

Condensed Courses for Adults

STUDIO—2004 East John St.

Phone EAst 7013

ELECTRICIAN

For Complete Electrical Installation and Reasonable Prices Call

BYRON A. CLARK

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

114 24th Ave. No. Phone East 1462

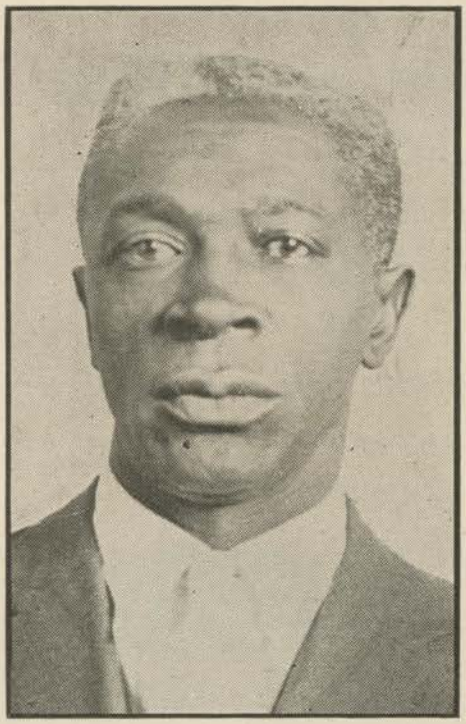
Seattle, Washington

Office 4343 Phones Residence East 4347

CHANDLER FUEL COMPANY

WOOD AND COAL

Office Main 4343 Phones Residence East 4347



S. E. BUXTON
Prop.

Phone
East 0580 1731 22nd Ave.

Square Deal
Tonsorial Parlor

With Beauty Parlor in Connection

We Specialize in all the latest style of hair bobbing

Manicurist Service

Phone MAin 8049

KANE, THE TAILOR

The Home of Good Clothes

Our Motto Is To Please

1315 3rd Ave. Seattle, Wash.

Money for Salaried People

Also Chattel Loans, $5.00 to $100.00

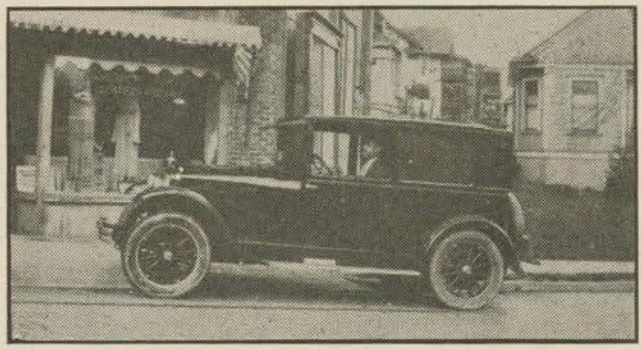
Cheapest Rates, Longest Terms

EASTERN BROKERAGE & LOAN

Seaboard Building, Room 207, 4th Ave. and Pike St.

Phone East 7738 2308 E. Madison St.

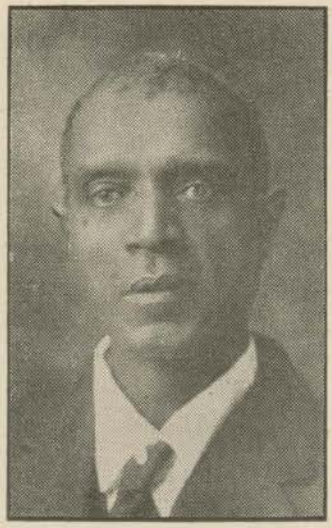
WARDROBE VALET



TAILORING AND PRESSING

Centrally Located—Adequate Service

Free Delivery O. SHEFFIELD, Prop.



RICHARD PAYNE
Prop.

THE GLOBE HOTEL

ROOMS

50c per Day
$3.00 per Week
In the Center of the City

Convenient and Modern

WE Solicit Your Patronage

Phone 222 Sunnyside, Wash.

428-30 Burwell St. Phone 671-J



OLYMPIC HOTEL

Bremerton, Washington

■ ■ ■

One of the Best Equipped Hotels
in the Northwest

■ ■ ■

Soft Drinks, Cigars, Tobaccos and
Pocket Pool

■ ■ ■

Tonsorial Parlor in Connection

■ ■ ■

W. C. Wilson, Prop.



1838 25th Ave. Phone East 1397

DR. J. TELFAIR SAWYER

OFFICE HOURS

9 a. m. to 11 a. m.

6 p. m. to 8 p. m.

DR. J. TELFAIR SAWYER,

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Phone East 0957



206 25th Ave. No.

Charles Morris

PLASTERING AND STUCCO WORK

All Work Guaranteed, Promptly Attended to and Personally Overseen

CHARLES MORRIS

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON



MME. MARY BURCH

Looking Your Best

If you will be in the very latest mode your hair must lie exaggerating smooth—positively slick. And, this whether it is bobbed or long.

This is not achieved by even the most conscientious combing and brushing, you may be sure. Nor will slicking it down with a wet brush bring you the desired effect.

Train your hair to look its best by using SH-IN-O Hair Refiner at all times. Even stubborn, unruly hair stays combed all day, in any style you like. It is highly recommended for Dandruff, Dry Tetter, etc.

Also helps grow thick, heavy, lustrous hair. If the hair is stubborn or unruly, just use SH-IN-O with a stiff brush and comb any style. The results will be wonderful.

Price, per jar.....**75c**

25c extra by mail

Manufactured by MME. BURCH, 300 Yale Building

Main 8355 **Seattle, Wash.**

Everglade Apartments

F. J. Brodhead, Mgr.



Light Housekeeping Apartments

Furnished Rooms

Hot and Cold Water, Steam Heat in Each Room
Car Service

1509 Tacoma Avenue Phone MAin 4559

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

Phone East 0733 2201 E. Madison St.

GOODY'S PALACE

A Real Place for Service and Comfort

MEALS SERVED AT ALL TIMES

Our Merchant Lunch a Specialty; and Our

Sunday Dinners Like Mothers

Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Graffell, Props.

Seattle, Wash.



VARLACK'S WONDERFUL HAIR GROWER

GUARANTEED TO DO THE WORK WHEN OTHERS FAIL

Manufactured by Madam Varlack

3-oz.....50c

1807 24th Ave. Phone East 9494

Seattle, Wash.

Ed and Claude } Leftridge

We Call and Deliver

COLEMAN DOCK CLEANERS AND DYERS

Alterations Made

Suits Pressed While You Wait
Hats Cleaned and Blocked

WE CLEAN EVERYTHING

Office Phone, Main 2590 Res. Phone, Beacon 1017

Phone East 0957

Prompt Service and Satisfaction

CHATTERS HAND LAUNDRY

Fine Work Our Specialty

25th and East John St. Seattle, Wash.

Main 9043

PRINTING

DUNKINFIELD PRINTING CO.

Successors to

PARSONS PRINTING CO., and BULL BROS., INC.

Celluloid Buttons :: Badges :: Insurance Forms

111 Spring Street

A. S. DUKINFIELD SEATTLE

Phone 5286

Russell R. Smith, Pres. G. M. Moore, Vice-Pres.

COAST INVESTMENT COMPANY

Surety Bonds Bail Bonds Furnished

Rentals Investment Bonds

Chattel Mortgages Property Management

Real Estate Contracts Bought and Sold

Business Consultation Given

Notary Public Public Stenographer

218 12th Ave. S. Seattle, Wash.

GOLDEN WEST HOTEL

418 7th Ave. S. Miss Cora Gibson, Mgr.

Golden West Tonsorial Parlor

418½ 7th Ave. S.

COAST HOTEL

Mrs. E. Smith, Prop.

504 9th Ave. S. Seattle, Wash.

COAST GROCERY COMPANY

1202 Jackson Street

WE ALSO TAKE ORDERS FOR PRINTING
OF PLACARDS

Phones: Office, Beacon 4466; Res., Beacon 2307
Residence: 703 28th Ave. S.

CHARLES B. SMITH & CO.

Contracting Lather

Wood, Wire and Metal Lathing, Plaster Board
Estimates Given

Brackets and Clips

Suspended Ceiling Channel Iron Partitions

Phone Main 1735

W. E. BENNETT

Painting, Paperhanging and Decorating
WINDOW GLASS GLAZING

112 2nd Ave. Seattle, Wash.

Phone Elliott 2892

DR. C. J. ALLEN

Dentist

Offices Hours:
9 a. m. to 12 m. and
1 p. m. to 5 p. m.

Special appointments made for evenings and Sundays.

234 Yale Bldg., Cor. 3rd and Union Seattle, Wash.

Phone Riverside 5631

GOLDEN WEST HOTEL

CENTRALLY LOCATED

Furnished and Housekeeping Rooms

28 1-2 East Trent St.

Spokane, Wash. Mrs. J. S. Hawkins, Prop.

East Madison Hardware Co.

2306 EAST MADISON STREET

In 23rd Avenue Public Market Bldg.

Phone East 1258

Your Neighborhood Store

Buy Now—Window Glass is the cheapest it ever was—See for Yourself

We can furnish any size you desire.

WE HANDLE—Paints, Varnishes, Brushes, Turpentine, Boiled and Raw Linseed Oil, Paraffine Oil, Denatured Alcohol, Oronite Paint Thinner, Galsomine, Lime, Plaster Paris, Glue, Window and Poultry Screen, Ruberoid Roofing, Electrical and Plumbing Supplies.

We do pipe cutting and threading, from ¼-inch to 2 inches.

We rent a high grade Kalsomine Brush at 50 cents per day.

We do soldering—we repair things electrical.

We cater to contractors and give trade discounts.

Men, specialists in their line, can be had by calling East 1258 and telling us your wants.

My business has had a substantial growth—Ask your neighbor "Why".

DRY WOOD

WOOD $7.50 All our wood is under sheds, protected from rain and snow. Double load 12-inch Mixed Mill $9.50.

COAL $9.00 Clean, free burning, very little ash. Full ton. Cartage extra.

Phone Beacon 1330

Trunks and Furniture Moving at Lowest Rates

BELL TRANSFER-FUEL CO.

Henry C. Bell — 506 22nd Ave. South



GEO. D. GREEN

WHEN

Sorrow dims your better judgment, let us offer you our

"CAREFUL CONSCIENTIOUS SERVICE"

GEORGE H. BLACKWELL COMPANY

Funeral Directors and Embalmers

317 22nd Ave. South, Seattle, Wash.

Phones Beacon 2285; Res. East 0725

Geo. D. Green, Manager

FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Phone Ell. 8674 — ..Cole.. the florist — 916 Third Avenue

Funeral Designs, Wedding and Banquets

Opposite President Theater — Seattle, Wash.



Beautiful Hair

Long, smooth, wavering—soft and lustrous— with a healthy, natural sheen is the result of constant care and use of

De Crisontime

HAIR POMADE

De Crisontime Face Cream removes tan, blackheads, pimples and wrinkles, makes you young again; leaves the skin soft and velvety.

Send for Free Sample of Hair Pomade and Face Cream

DE CRISONTIME PRODUCTS CO.

C. L. L. WATERS

2626 E. Ward St. Seattle, Wash.



TUTT & ROBINSON DRUG COMPANY

Seattle, Washington

The firm of Tutt & Robinson Drug Company was organized July 15th, 1926, and opened for business, the first day of August, 1926. Their stock and fixtures were invoiced at $3,000. After operating for three months, there has been an increase of more than $1,000 ;and they are striving to double it by their first anniversary.

The patronage has been so genuine, that the company is now regarded as common property. They are located in a cosmopolitan district at 1200 Jackson Street, and the encouragement received from the public is the means by which this firm hopes to win success. They are dealers in magazines, and the leading race journals, and also carry a large assortment of sundries, candies, cigars and tobaccos.

You Are Welcome

1200 Jackson St. **Phone Beacon 5359**



MR. AND MRS. NOY PIERSON

Seattle, Washington

In steering your bark through the labyrinth of life's perplexities, one must be experienced and take the soundings in order to keep upon the right course. In looking over the records of the members of our group, we find that Mr. Noy Pierson is peer to any.

He in the past set his mind upon a goal; and has come within hailing distance of his desires. Mr. Pierson for many years has conducted one of the finest up-to-date tonsorial parlors in this city. Recently he established a modern beauty parlor, the first of its kind in the city, and one of the finest in the Northwest.

He is manufacturer of all kinds of toilet articles, such as DeNoy's cold creams, lemon creams, vanishing creams, and massage creams. GLOS-TRAI, a preparation which keeps the hair straight and glossy.

Pierson's Beauty Parlor, with graduate specialist in charge, makes it possible to please the most fastidious, in the latest style of hair-bobbing and marcelling.

Mrs. L. B. Pierson, a native of Oklahoma, became the bride of Mr. Noy Pierson in 1904. She has proved herself a faithful companion, ever ready to assume her part of life's responsibilities. She resides with her husband in their modern home, at 2309 East Pike St.

Pierson's Tontorial Parlor and Beauty Parlor, located at 620 Jackson St., Phone Main 7125. Residence, East 6798, Seattle, Washington.

J. A. LESLIE

Interior Decorator

All Work Guaranteed

R. F. D. Route No. 8, Box 246

720 23rd Ave. S. Phone Beacon 2532

N. A. Schellberg, Agent

METROPOLITAN INSURANCE CO.

"Procrastination is the theft of time."
Now, today, is the time to insure.

Seattle, Wash.

DR. W. H. CALHOUN

Physician and Surgeon

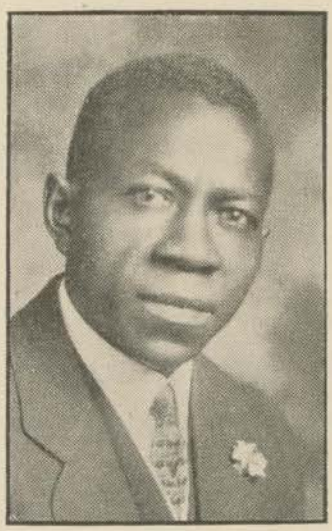
2218 East Madison St.

Chandler Annex

Office Hours:
10 a. m. to 12 m.
3 p. m. to 5 p. m.
6 p. m. to 8 p. m.

Phone East 1621

APPOINTMENTS SUNDAY



F. D. WRIGHT
Proprietor

Established 1910

F. D. WRIGHT

CUTTER AND TAILOR

Ladies and Gents' Garments
Alterations

All Work Guaranteed

Store No. 1, 2210 E. Cherry St., Near 23rd Ave.

Store No. 2, 1721 21st Ave.

Phone East 6648, Seattle, Wash.

Office
Beacon 4093

Phones

Residence
East 5357

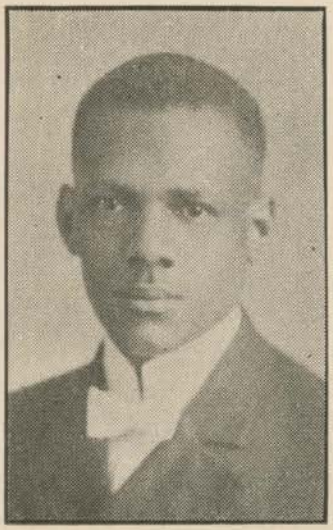
Southern Transfer Co.

Drayman Service

"Not Hot Air But Cold Facts"

I. F. Norris, Jr., Prop.

Seattle, Wash.



Phones

Office, East 0199 Res. East 1306

C. MELTON JOHNSON

Funeral director and embalmer

Formerly with Geo. H. Blackwell Co.

Faithful and conscientious service guaranteed

	Temporary Location	Residence
C. MELTON JOHNSON, Seattle, Washington	911 East Pine St.	829 20th Ave.

Phone Elliott 7918

SOUTH END POULTRY CO.

LIVE and DRESSED POULTRY—EGGS

314 Washington St., Seattle, Wash.

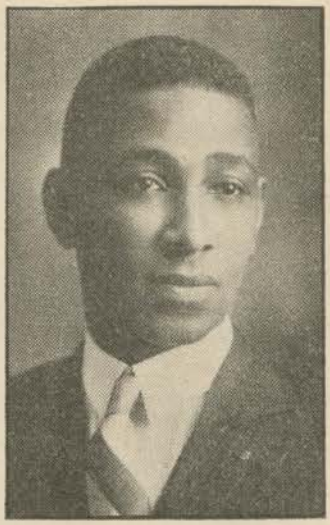
East 1047 2630 East Madison St.

EAST MADISON ST. GARAGE

We repair all makes of cars at reasonable prices

All work guaranteed

Y. Kono, Proprietor



CHAS. G. ADAMS

ADAMS

THE

TAILOR

SUITS AND OVERCOATS
To Order, Reasonable Prices

WE CARRY IN STOCK THE BEST WOOLENS MADE
Let us make your next Suit
Phone Main 5474
622 Jackson St. Seattle, Wash.

HAMILTON'S
BARBECUE
PIT, Inc.

HAS MADE BARBECUED
VIRGINIA HAM,
WASHINGTON CHICKEN,
AND SEATTLE SQUABS
FAMOUS

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
HAMILTON'S
BARBECUE PIT

908 12th Ave. (Cor. East Marion St.)
Phone East 0488, East 4849

Seattle, Wash.

JOE'S CAFE

The Place to Meet Your Friends

Where you get the Best Meal in the City

QUICK SERVICE IS OUR MOTTO

Corn Bread Served All Day

302 Main Street — Seattle, Wash.

Joe T. Sugima

Phone East 0381

Joe Successor to

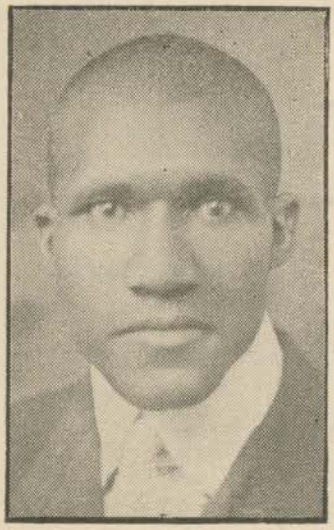
PATTON'S MEAT MARKET

Choice Cuts for Fastidious Housewives

FREE DELIVERY

10:30 a. m. to 4 p. m.

2200 E. Madison St. — Seattle, Wash.



E. V. MILLER,
Prop.

Phone East 0572

THE DUNBAR HOTEL

THE BEST FIRST CLASS FAMILY HOTEL IN THE CITY

Located on the Best Car Line in the City

Every Convenience—Close to Church, Theater and Playgrounds

2102 East Madison St. — Seattle, Wash.



CLARA WILLIAMS,
Prop.

BUNGALOW TEA SHOP

Light Lunches

102 24th Ave. N.

HOME COOKING

First Class Service

Lunches, Ice Cream, Candies and Soft Drinks

Seattle's Favorite Resort

Phone Ken. 6130

J. A. TAYLOR

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

8709 Ashford Ave. Seattle, Wash.

GRANGER GARAGE

Auto Repairing, any Make of Car

Batteries Recharged and Rebuilt

WE NEVER CLOSE

Phone East 0825 22nd and E. Madison

BILLIARDS
POOL
CARDS

SOFT DRINKS
CANDIES
CIGARS

THE MONARCH

Phone Beacon 9616

1203 Jackson St. Seattle, Wash.

Peters Publishing Co.

94 Spring Street
SEATTLE

Phone Main 2279

1714 Broadway Tel. East 0257

Ice Creams and Frozen Desserts

Ices and Sherbets, All Flavors

Wedding and Birthday Cakes

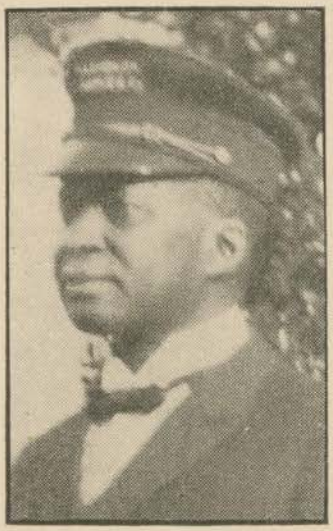


S. H. STONE, THE CATERER

We serve at any distance: Wedding breakfasts, wedding receptions, supper for dancing parties, afternoon teas, banquets, and picnics.

We make special candies for all occasions. We rent china-ware, glassware, silverware. linen, tables and chairs, round tops for tables, seats from 6 to 36 jeople.

We give special attention to all orders.



MR. M. H. THOMPSON
Seattle, Washington

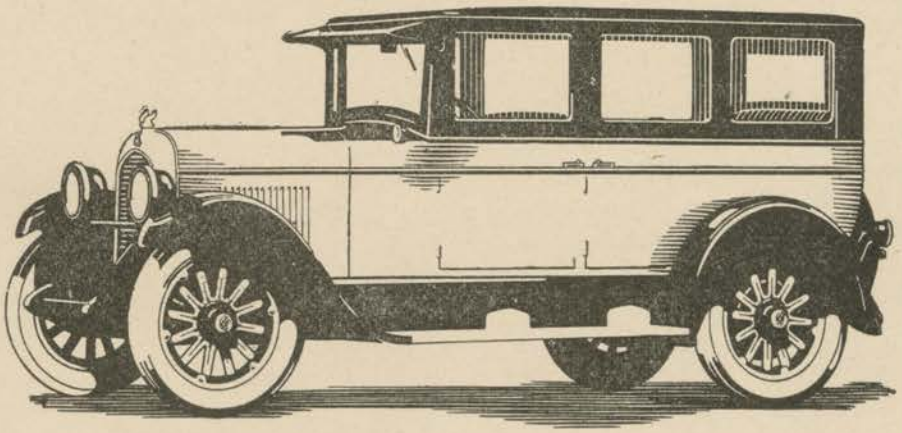
Mr. M. H. Thompson, otherwise known as "Tommy" by his co-workers, is employed by Washburn-Haines Company, Inc., distributors of CHRYSLER AUTOMOBILE, where he has been for the past seven years, and is quite a factor around the establishment.

Mr. Thompson has many warm friends, and is admired by all his associates for his sterling qualities.

If you want to know something about a "CHRYSLER" ask Tommy.

CHRYSLER

The choice of all thinking Americans



CHRYSLER SALES GREATER THAN ANY COMPETING CAR

Easy Payments Arranged

WASHBURN-HAINES CO., INC.

Distributors

Broadway at Pine, Seattle, Washington

"50"		"60"	
Roadster	$ 925.00	Roadster	$1355.00
Coupe	925.00	Coupe	1330.00
Coach	955.00	Coach	1355.00
Sedan	1005.00	Sedan	1455.00

"70"		"80"	
Roadster	$1735.00	Roadster	$2930.00
Coupe	1785.00	Coupe	3235.00
Brougham	1765.00	Sedan	3440.00
Sedan	1835.00	Sedan	3645.00

WSBLI

WASHINGTON STATE BLACK LEGACY INSTITUTE

BRINGING THE GREATNESS OF OUR PAST FORWARD

The Seattle Griot Project, an initiative of the Washington State Black Legacy Institute, has made this available through the generous financial support and contributions of historic artifacts from our donors. These digitized collections are intended solely for educational purposes, with the aim of preserving and disseminating Negro cultural heritage.